Smithsonian

February 1982

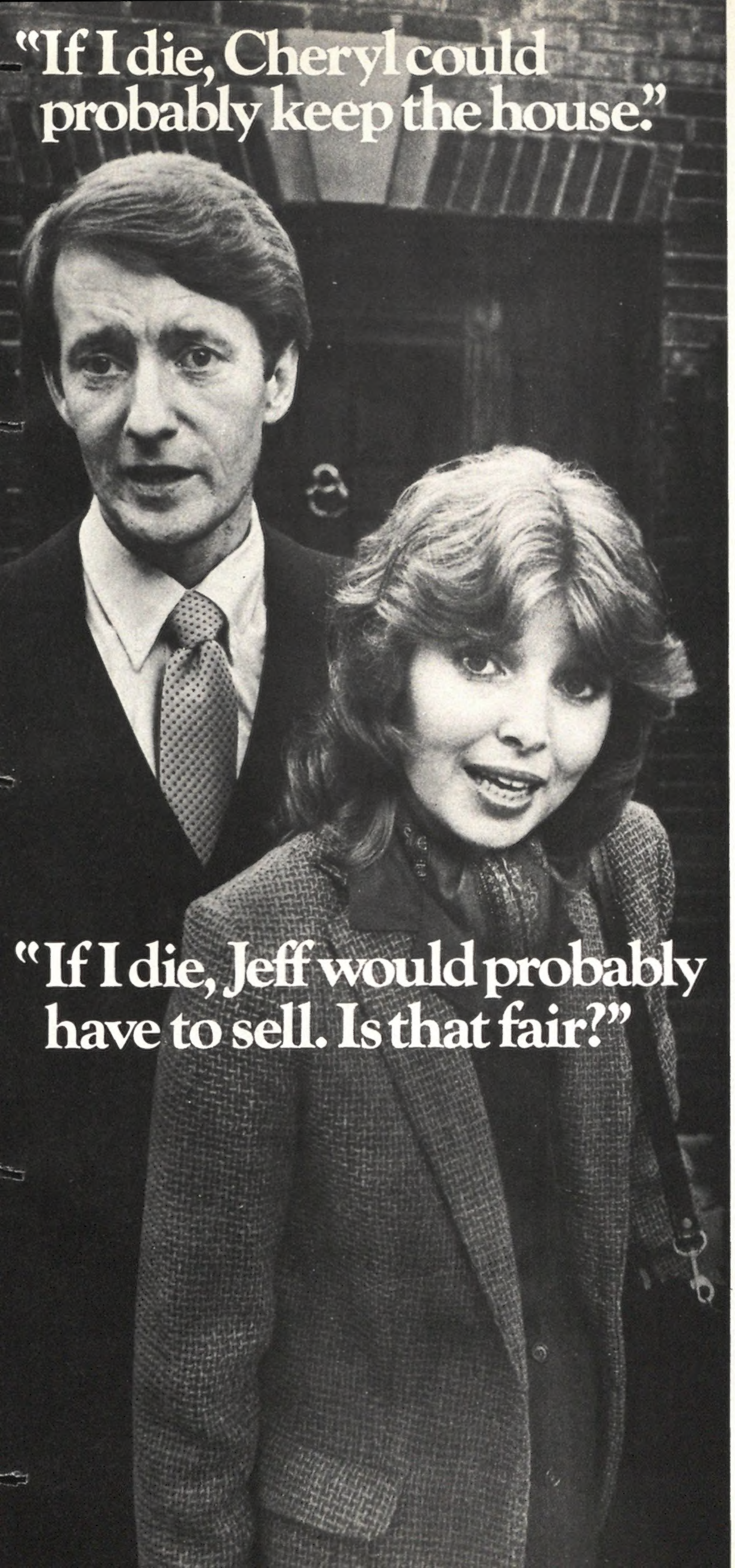
A cactus flower blooms
at The Huntington,
a garden for the mind (p. 64)

Henredon. For those who value excellence.

Quality craftsmanship is a tradition at Henredon. Discover it in these Folio 10 wall cabinets, meticulously executed in ash and ash burl veneers. With eight different units and two finishes in the system, tremendous variety and drama can be achieved. We invite you to write for our Folio 10 catalog, containing a potpourri of occasional designs. Please enclose $2.00.

Henredon, Dept. S22,
Morganton, NC 28655.

Henredon



No. That's why Allstate now offers Joint Mortgage Protection life insurance. It covers both the husband and wife. For less than the price of two separate mortgage protection policies.

Over 70% of today's couples are working couples. But conventional mortgage protection insurance often treats a working woman's salary as if it doesn't count. The solution—Allstate's Joint Mortgage Protection Plan.

For less than the price of 2 separate mortgage protection policies, it covers both husband and wife.

For the home you've both worked for, see an Allstate agent for the Joint Mortgage Protection Plan that works for you both. Come compare our Auto* and Homeowners* Insurance, too. You're in good hands with Allstate.

Allstate®
LIFE INSURANCE

Allstate Life Insurance Company,
*Allstate Insurance Company,
Northbrook, IL

This is our Joint Decreasing Term policy, and includes a special conversion privilege for the surviving spouse.

Nationwide taste tests prove it! Windsor Canadian beats V.O.!

Five hundred serious Canadian Whisky drinkers coast-to-coast just compared Windsor Canadian to Seagram's V.O.

Windsor was preferred.

So try a sip of Windsor and a sip of V.O. and prove to yourself what the taste tests just proved.

With Windsor, you can't beat the taste.

WINDSOR
ONE CANADIAN STANDS ALONE

CANADIAN WHISKY–A BLEND • 80 PROOF • IMPORTED AND BOTTLED BY THE WINDSOR DISTILLERY COMPANY, NEW YORK, N.Y. ©1982 NATIONAL DISTILLERS PRODUCTS CO.

February 1982

Smithsonian

Volume 12, Number 11

Table of Contents

Cover The night-blooming *Echinopsis*, or Easter lily cactus, adorns the gardens of The Huntington
Photograph by John G. Zimmerman

8 *The view from the castle* by Secretary Ripley
12 *Letters to the Editor*
18 *Around the Mall and beyond* by Edwards Park
24 *Picture credits*
26 *Phenomena, comment and notes* by John P. Wiley jr.
32 *Points of origin* by Michael Olmert

38 **A grand new showcase for primitive art**
The Michael C. Rockefeller Wing at the Metropolitan Museum celebrates Africa, Oceania and the Americas
By Charlotte Moser, photographs by Lee Boltin

52 **Sailing through space on sunlight**
Huge "Lightsails" made from superthin aluminum could provide transportation around the solar system
By Eric Drexler, photographs by Wayne Sorce

64 **Truth and beauty flower at The Huntington**
A California philanthropist's home, library and garden are a showcase for the rare and the exquisite
By Michael Olmert

74 **The national symbol named George Washington**
For 250 years we have shaped and reshaped his image according to our needs of the moment
By Marcus Cunliffe

86 **The adaptable coati**
This little-known relative of the raccoon has a matriarchal society that keeps males in their place
By Bil Gilbert

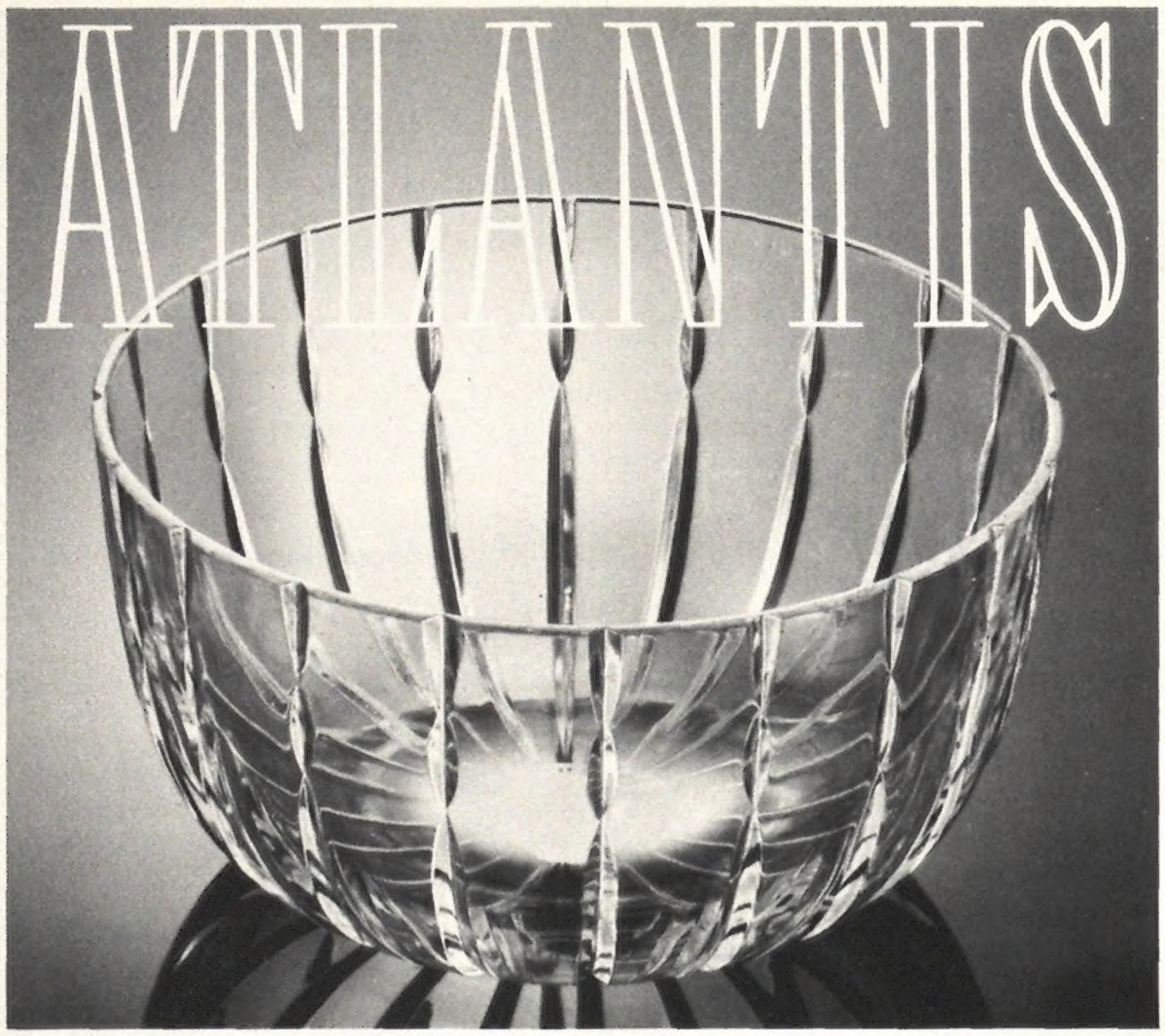
98 **Tea, a fragrant brew steeped in history**
Once controversial, the beverage has been helping people to get through the day for 4,000 years
By Jill Jonnes

110 **Straight lines and right angles were "The Style"**
In the chaotic Twenties, a handful of Dutch artists sought order and harmony through design
By Benjamin Forgey

122 **Bewildered but brilliant wit, Robert Benchley**
He couldn't tie his necktie without trauma, but he illuminated an age with his gentle humor
By Dorothy Herrman

144 *Book reviews*
154 *Additional reading*
156 *February events at the Smithsonian*
162 *Smithsonian tours*
164 *Becoming mom to an infant word processor*
By Ann H. Zwinger

Smithsonian (ISSN 0037-7333) is published monthly
by the Smithsonian Associates, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, D.C. 20560.
© Smithsonian Institution 1982. All rights reserved.
Reproduction in whole or in part without permission is prohibited.
Subscription price $14 a year in U.S. possessions, $22 elsewhere.
Single copy price $1.25. Second-class postage paid at Washington, D.C.
Editorial offices, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, D.C. 20560.
Advertising and circulation offices at 420 Lexington Ave., New York, New York 10170.
Members: Please address all subscription correspondence
and change of address information to P.O. Box 2955, Boulder, CO 80322.
Postmaster: send 3579s to P.O. Box 2955, Boulder, CO 80302



It's Atlantis clear: The Sesimbra Bowl. 9½ inches in diameter. $135.
Only virtually flawless crystal can be cut like this. Simply. To let the maximum pure crystal reflect the light. Brilliant ribbons that make a single twist just as they reach the rim. Full lead crystal from the continuous tank furnaces of Crisal, Portugal. Hand blown, hand cut and polished for Block.

Block China Corporation, 11 East 26th Street, New York City, 10010
For complimentary brochure write Dept. S 1.

PRINCESS CRUISES
The Magnificent Adventure

Explore the South Seas this Fall.
Cruise in style to Australia, New Zealand and an array of exotic isles. Places like Tahiti, Fiji, Hawaii, Pago Pago, Bora Bora. Sail California to Sydney and back, or one way. And you'll fly free from major cities.
See a travel agent or send for our Cruiseguide. Princess Cruises, Dept.SMSP22, 2029 Century Park East, Los Angeles, CA 90067.

South Pacific · Alaska · Transcanal · Mexican Riviera · Caribbean

Smithsonian

SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION:
S. Dillon Ripley

EDITOR:
Don Moser

EXECUTIVE EDITOR:
Ralph Backlund

BOARD OF EDITORS:
Grayce P. Northcross
Edwards Park
Bennett Schiff
Paul Trachtman
John P. Wiley jr.
Richard L. Williams
Caroline Despard, Pictures

ASSOCIATE EDITORS:
Marlane A. Liddell
Dana Little
Jane D. Scholl
Nancy Seaman
Carol Simons

ASSISTANT EDITORS:
Diane M. Bolz
Constance A. Bond
Frances R. Glennon
Judy Harkison
Vivian Noble
Kathryn Kelley, Pictures
Edgar Rich, Pictures

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT:
Charlene Mason

PUBLISHER:
Joseph J. Bonsignore

CIRCULATION:
Anne Keating, Associate Publisher
Adeline Sherr
John O'Donnell

ADVERTISING:
Thomas H. Black, Associate Publisher
Edward Daly
Lewis P. Ogle

PRODUCTION:
Nannie Shanahan
E. Cherry Doyle

GENERAL MANAGER:
Carey O. Randall
Mary Ellen Bobb

CONSULTANT TO THE SECRETARY:
Edward K. Thompson

If Swissair were an average airline, it would crowd 40 more seats on its 747's. Which, of course, would mean forty more passengers. Very good for our profits. Not very good for your comfort. And comfort is one big reason people come to Swissair. Especially on long flights.

Our entire worldwide fleet of widebody jets have one less seat per row in economy than most other airlines. This stems from an attitude. And that is: widebody aircraft shouldn't just carry more people – they should carry more people more comfortably. As it turns out, providing more room works to our advantage as well as yours.

For Swissair passengers become Swissair enthusiasts – giving us the highest percentage of repeat traffic of any international airline.

No, Swissair is not your average airline.

Swissair departs worldwide from New York, Boston, Chicago, Toronto and Montreal.

Just call your travel agent or **swissair**

IF YOU GET A SAAB IN EUROPE, IT COULD PAY FOR THE TRIP TO EUROPE.

*Radio not included in European deliveries.

Save up to $2,590 off the U.S. Port of Entry price on a 1982 Saab.*

Just buy your Saab in the U.S.A., take delivery in Europe, and, when you're ready to leave, Saab will ship your car to the States *free* from Gothenburg, Amsterdam, Bremerhaven or Antwerp. Or Saab can arrange transfer from 9 other European cities.

Saab will also pay ocean freight, marine insurance, customs duty, port clearance charges, even the cost of retrofitting the catalytic converter.

Contact your local Saab dealer or IDS, Saab-Scania, Saab Drive, Orange, CT 06477. Or call collect, (203) 795-5671.

SAAB

The most intelligent car ever built.

Fine art. Fine value.

An "original print" is just that—an original work, not a copy of another art form, such as a painting or drawing.

Original prints from Christie's Contemporary Art are selected to meet the standards which have made us Europe's leader. They are then stamped with Christie's seal of authentication.

In Christie's Print Collection you'll find etchings and lithographs from $100 by over 50 leading European artists. Both contemporary masters and rising young artists like Linda Le Kinff, whose work "Justine" appears here.

Choose from our free colour catalogue. Or visit our new gallery at 799 Madison.

Christie's Print Collection

For free colour catalogue and price list, write or call:
Christie's Contemporary Art
799 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10021
(212) 249-5657

Name_____
(Please Print)
Address_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____

SM10282Q

Smithsonian

Board of Regents
Smithsonian Institution

Ex Officio

Chief Justice of the United States
Warren E. Burger, Chancellor
Vice President of the United States
George Bush

Appointed by the President of the Senate

Honorable Jake Garn
Honorable Barry M. Goldwater
Honorable Henry M. Jackson

Appointed by the Speaker of the House

Honorable Edward P. Boland
Honorable Silvio O. Conte
Honorable Norman Y. Mineta

Appointed by Joint Resolution of Congress

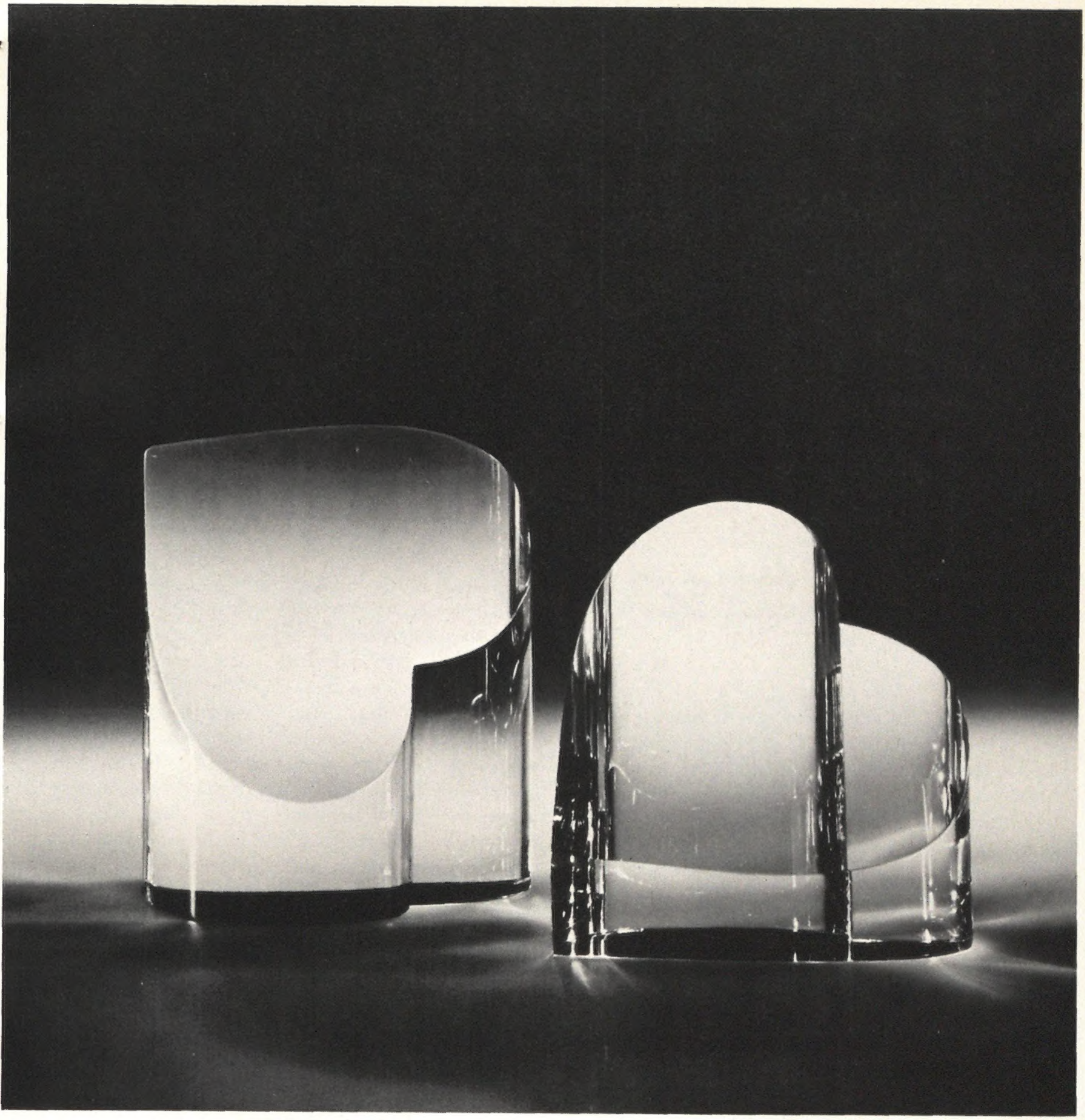
Mr. David C. Acheson
Honorable Anne Armstrong
Mr. John Paul Austin
Dr. William G. Bowen
Dr. William A. M. Burden
Dr. Murray Gell-Mann
Honorable A. Leon Higginbotham jr.
Mr. Carlisle H. Humelsine
Honorable James E. Webb

National Board of the
Smithsonian Associates

Mr. James M. Kemper jr., Chairman
Mr. William S. Anderson
Mr. Perry R. Bass
Honorable Lucius D. Battle
Mr. William W. Bodine jr.
Mr. Nicholas F. Brady
Mrs. Jackson Burke
Mrs. James M. Collins
Mrs. Justin Dart
Mr. Gaylord Donnelley
Mr. James A. Elkins jr.
Mr. W. L. Hadley Griffin
Mr. Gordon Hanes
Mr. John F. Harrigan
Mr. Richard D. Hill
Mrs. Henry L. Hillman
Honorable Carla Anderson Hills
Mr. Samuel C. Johnson
Mr. Seymour H. Knox III
Mr. Scott McVay
Justice Sandra D. O'Connor
Mr. George S. Pillsbury
Mr. H. Smith Richardson jr.
Mr. David E. Skinner
Mr. Roger B. Smith
Mrs. Edson W. Spencer
Mrs. E. Hadley Stuart jr.
Mr. Vernon Taylor jr.
Mr. Parke Wright

Honorary Members

Mr. Richard P. Cooley
Mr. Joseph F. Cullman III
Honorable Leonard K. Firestone
Mr. Alfred C. Glassell jr.
Mr. William A. Hewitt
Mrs. Lyndon B. Johnson
Mr. Lewis A. Lapham
Honorable George C. McGhee
Mr. Francis C. Rooney jr.
Mr. Merritt Kirk Ruddock
Honorable Thomas J. Watson jr.



Heart to heart

Two solid crystal sculptures by James Carpenter. Now touring major museums abroad in the international contemporary glass exhibition "New Glass." Paired Hearts are available singly or as a pair, but are designed to complement one another. Heights 4″ and 3½″. $285 each. Signed Steuben.

Steuben Glass, 717 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022. Major credit cards accepted. You may order by phone: 212-752-1441. Out of State: 800-223-1234. Steuben is part of Corning Glass Works and has been since 1918.

STEUBEN GLASS

Secretary Ripley's comments

The view from the castle

A natural history expedition may offer adventure—but only hard work and precise records can add to the sum of knowledge

Planning an expedition to a remote and mountainous part of southern Asia—in my case, to Arunachal Pradesh in extreme northeastern India—is still much as I remember it from years ago. To be sure, there are some differences. Air travel is now axiomatic, where it used to be a long haul by boat. But many of the things that need to be planned, provided for, sent ahead or taken along, have not changed that much.

First, there are the tents, which were made for us. Then there is the question of food. Nowadays a great deal of weight can be saved by using freeze-dried meals in foil envelopes. The results are about as tasty as wartime army food—C rations, for example—but it is still infinitely lighter and handier than cans. If then the folding tables for work, the canvas chairs, the pressure lamps and kerosene, the cooking utensils and bedding, not to mention clothes, are included, the sum total of equipment for basic living needs alone is formidable.

Added to this must be technical supplies. Alcohol, formalin, jars, plastic containers, specimen preparation and study equipment, trays, insect traps (now including special night lamps), perhaps gas-fogging equipment for treetop collecting, nets, litter-layer sorting devices for cryptic animals on the forest floor—all may be brought along by the natural history specialist. Insects as a class are the least known to cataloguers of living creatures, the least inventoried. New species are still being found in the tropical forests of the world, often high in the forest canopy, sometimes buried in the leaf mold or layers of debris underfoot. It is probable that species unknown to science still outnumber those that are known. Their presence or absence tells much about the health and composition of these forests.

And so to travel into an unknown corner of tropical forest or mountains in southern Asia today, or in some remote recess of the tropics of the Western Hemisphere, is still as much of an adventure in logistics as ever. Of course, some of the roads may be better, but even these tend to peter out eventually, and going by foot or, with luck, by canoe, pony, mule or yak, may be the answer. Even elephants are in current use in southern Asia. And human help in the form of porters or carriers is essential, especially for Westerners.

It is dirty, slogging work, most of it, but the rewards can be noteworthy, photography not least among them. At the heart of all natural history exploration, however, there still must be verification, and that means specimens. Reality in natural history is confirmed by accurate measurements, notes on color and texture, as well as by records of life history and growth characteristics. For this there must be solid documentation, not hearsay. The world is a vast data bank of animate things, and to retrieve the information we require reference specimens and precise, recorded observations in each case.

Such concrete and verifiable records continue to be amassed and to be critical to human knowledge, despite the too-easy assumption that all of the planet, its every nook and cranny, and every living thing everywhere is known. And so we are going off to a remote part of India to observe insects and birds, and perhaps, we hope, to add to that knowledge.

S. Dillon Ripley

Regency Club is the ultimate touch of Hyatt.®

Many Hyatt Hotels have a Regency Club in a separate part of the hotel for those guests whose requirements of travel comfort and personal service exceed even the Hyatt standard of lodging excellence. Complimentary hors d'oeuvres and beverages are available throughout the day and there is a special Concierge for Regency Club guests.

Regency Club accommodations are available for a modest additional charge. Call your travel planner or 800 228 9000 for a reservation at Regency Club at these Hyatt Hotels:

Atlanta
Baltimore
Birmingham
Cambridge
Chicago Area
- Illinois Center
- O'Hare Int'l
- Oak Brook

Columbus
Dearborn
Flint
Florida
- Miami
- Palm Beaches
- Tampa

Greenville
Hawaii
- Kuilima
- Maui
- Waikiki

Indianapolis
Kansas City
Lake Tahoe
Lexington
Los Angeles Area
- Broadway Plaza
- Wilshire

Louisville
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Nashville
New Orleans
New York
Pittsburgh
Richmond
Savannah
San Francisco Area
- Embarcadero Cnt.
- Union Square
- Burlingame, S.F. Int'l
- Oakland Int'l

San Jose
Seattle
Texas
- Austin
- Dallas
- Fort Worth
- Houston
- San Antonio

Wash., D.C. Area
- Capitol Hill
- Crystal City

Winston-Salem

Canada
- Montreal
- Vancouver

ultimate

REGENCY CLUB
at HYATT HOTELS

© 1981 Hyatt Corp.

Alas

Elegant Hotels. Skylighted atrium lobbies, rooftop dining, nightly entertainment, and luxuriously appointed guest rooms are typical amenities offered by many hotels.

Luxury Cruising. An astonishing contrast of luxury and the primal forces of nature—in shirtsleeve weather.

Anchorage. A major stopover for travelers en route to Europe or the Orient, Anchorage offers residents and visitors alike the excitement and conveniences of a modern city surrounded by the beauty and adventure of Alaska's wilderness.

Red Fox Cubs. Katmai National Park and Preserve, a medium-sized park by Alaska standards, is twice the size of Delaware. Red fox flourish here, along with populations of moose, wolf, lynx, bald eagles, whistling swans, sea lions, and sea otters.

Arctic Alaska. Eskimo dances, the blanket toss, demonstrations of skin sewing, ivory carving, and other traditional activities of a six-thousand-year-old culture welcome visitors to far north Alaska.

Totem Poles. In Sitka National Historical Park, scenic walking trails provide easy access to traditional totem poles set in a lofty forest of spruce and hemlock.

Dining. Fresh Alaska seafood, international cuisine, and a surprising variety of ethnic specialties are featured in settings ranging from rustic country inns to elegant candlelit restaurants.

Alaskan Artistry. Visitors discover value in a wide range of gifts produced by local artisans, including original art prints, scrimshaw, beadwork, furs, and carvings.

Matchless Winter Sports. Scenes like this are the backdrop for cross-country skiing, dog sledding, and winter hot-air ballooning over snowy peaks.

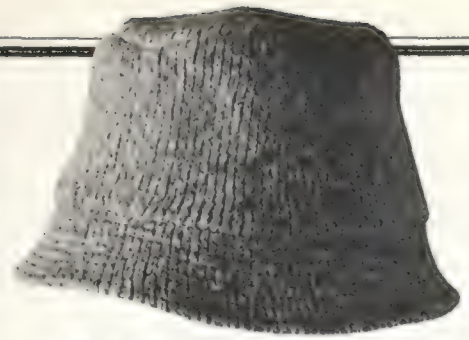
Arctic Char. One of many magnificent sportfishing species found in Alaskan waters. With more than a million freshwater lakes and thousands of streams and rivers, Alaska offers sportfishing experiences to suit the most discriminating angler.

Send for your FREE 132-page book that shows how to enjoy an Alaska vacation!

Alaska is the vacation experience of a lifetime and this book will start you on your way. It's packed with useful information on how to plan your Alaska vacation. How to get there, what to see, what to do, where to stay, what to look for when you are shopping, and how to make it all fit your budget. You'll discover Alaska is warmer, closer, more comfortable, and more affordable than you ever imagined. **Worlds of Alaska and Canada's Yukon.** It's free. Send for it today.

SEND THIS REPLY CARD FOR YOUR FREE BOOK TODAY!

If the pre-paid reply card has been removed, write:
Alaska State Division of Tourism, Pouch E-40, Juneau, Alaska 99811.



RAGG KNIT SLOUCH HAT

Our Ragg Knit version of the classic "bucket-crown" Irish field hat. Knit from 85% lanolin-rich wool for warmth and water repellency, 15% nylon for strength. Folds for stuffing in pocket or pack. One size. **Color:** Salt & Pepper. **$13.95** ppd.

Order Today! Money Back Guarantee!

Here is my check or money order for $ _____
(Add sales tax for shipment into CA, CO, D.C., IL, MA, MI, MN, PA, WA.)
☐ MC ☐ VISA ☐ AMEX
Card no. _____ Exp. Date_____
Please RUSH my **#1996 Ragg Knit Slouch Hat.**
Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State _____ Zip _____
☐ **Send me your FREE outdoor catalog.**

Stores throughout the United States

Eddie Bauer®

Dept. WMN, Fifth & Union, Seattle, WA 98124

ORIENT EXPRESS

THE WORLD'S MOST FABULOUS TRAIN
SPRING AND FALL DEPARTURES FROM 30 SEPTEMBER, 1982

Join us aboard this original, perfectly restored, 1920's train to relive the mystery, romance and luxury of an era that belonged to European Royalty.

Onboard and on excursion dining will be by candlelight, prepared to gourmet perfection and complemented with fine European wines. With a staff of 27 to serve 98 passengers, you'll find personal service suited to the expected standard of the affluent traveler.

The Society Expeditions Orient Express is limited to 98 passengers, with departures in the spring and fall. 10, 12, or 22 days. The Tariff, from $4150.

Society Expeditions

Dept. SM-2 723 Broadway East, Seattle, WA 98102

I would like to know more about Society Expeditions Orient Express. Please forward your complete itinerary.

Name

Street

City/State/Zip

Your Travel Agent

Letters to the Editor

Minnesota zoo

Dear Sir: I find the cover picture of the Japanese macaque mother and baby on your December issue both appalling and offensive in the context of the Christmas season. Hopefully the choice of subject reflects mere editorial visual insensitivity and not a deliberate attempt at parody.
Patrick C. Mizelle
Atlanta

Dear Sir: That December cover is a classic that is most fittingly appropriate to the time of year. I wonder if others got the impression it made on me of the universal kinship of all living creatures as typified by this simian madonna and child.
Owen J. Remington
Lancaster, Virginia

Mongol armada

Dear Sir: Perhaps the Mongols did indeed stink, as Mr. Saar claims, but they hardly "stank of kumiss, the rancid mare's milk that provided the basis of their simple diet." The fermented mare's milk product called kumiss is no more rancid than is the fermented grape product called wine. In fact, kumiss smells and tastes rather like a dry sherry.
Gary Jennings
Mexia, Texas
According to the Department of Agriculture, anything fermented is technically rancid. One foreign service officer, served kumiss in Asia, says, "It tasted terrible, sour and heavy. The only kind of sherry I could imagine it resembling would be rancid sherry." Ed.

Mormon genealogical library

Dear Sir: I have been doing family research for some time, and learned of the work of Mormons some eight or ten years ago. I'm a lover of "junk stores" and antique shops, and I've been in a lot of them. Almost every one has a box of old photographs. I go through them and buy only those in which the people are identified. I then package them neatly and mail them to the Mormons.

Often as not, an old shabby Bible will be somewhere in the store. If it is pre-1850, falling apart and real cheap, I remove the family history, copy the front page and all other inscriptions. If the Bible is too good to dismantle, I copy the record, even mistakes in spelling, give the dealer a dollar and send off the copy.
Mrs. Mae Noell
Tarpon Springs, Florida

Tower of time

Dear Sir: The beautiful foldout is the best example I have seen depicting the evolutionary concept of origins. But why do men of science persist in mixing fact and fiction and boldly presenting the composite as an undisputed, proven fact of life? It is exhibits and articles such as this that foster the myth of evolution. Artists' conceptions and repeated presentations do not make an idea true. No matter how good your imagination is, the missing links are all still missing. If the animals that you believe must have existed but have no proof of were removed from the drawing, you would have reality, a series of distinct, unrelated life-forms. Please let your readers know that evolution is still disputed.
Gary D. Bombard
South Glens Falls, New York
The column shows the succession of animals and plants through time, the only hypothetical organism being the "leaping link" between reptiles and birds. All named organisms are well known from the fossil record. Ed.

Dear Sir: John Gurche's time column is beautiful and fascinating. I find myself poring over its details, and I'm sure children would, too. Is it possible to get a poster-sized copy to hang in my school?
Katherine Lawrence
Quincy, Massachusetts
A full-color poster of the tower of time is

BMW. ONE OF THE FEW CAR COMPANIES NOT CURRENTLY INTRODUCING IMITATION BMW'S.

The annual new-car introductions have ushered in cars so strongly resembling BMW's as to suggest new meaning for the term 'coincidence.'

And a good many of these newcomers claim to perform 'like' a BMW.

This sudden enthusiasm for BMW-like performance is rather amusing.

Because while it's possible to develop enthusiasm virtually overnight, the development of engineering takes considerably longer—a fact that's amply demonstrated by the BMW 320i.

THE BMW 320i VS. UNREASONABLE FACSIMILES.

The 320i is engineered according to a belief that hasn't changed for decades:

Namely, that performance is, and will always be, the ultimate measure of a car's worth—a belief that permits a car to grow by gradual refinement, instead of hasty responses to changing fashions.

The current preference for leaner, more efficient engines, for example, has caused no radical reshuffling of priorities at BMW. The 320i is powered by a 1.8-liter engine equipped with K-Jetronic fuel injection—and has been for years.

Nor has the 320i needed any instant re-engineering to deliver better mileage. It delivers an EPA-estimated 25 mpg, 36 mpg highway, figures that would be respectable even in an economy car.

(Fuel efficiency figures are for comparison purposes only. Your actual mileage may vary, depending on speed, weather and trip length. Your actual highway mileage will most likely be lower.)

In fact, despite all the flurry of emulation, the 320i—with its fully independent suspension, precise steering, and decades of technological refinements bred on racecourses—remains unique.

So much so as to awaken an almost unseemly ardor in automotive critics who are implacable for a living.

One nominates the 320i as "the sort of car enthusiasts turn into legend." He might have added that there are no reasonable facsimiles for legends.

INVEST IN AN ORIGINAL INSTEAD OF A REPRODUCTION.

Originals generally bring their owners higher prices than reproductions. Which could help account for the following:

According to the January 1981 NADA Used-Car Guide, while the value of other cars was dwindling considerably, the average 320i sold over the past 4 years retained a phenomenal 95.2% of its original price.

All things considered, the appearance of so many BMW surrogates is perfectly understandable.

If you suspect you might not be content to spend the next several years with a surrogate, we suggest you contact your nearest BMW dealer for a test drive.

THE ULTIMATE DRIVING MACHINE.

BMW. MUNICH, GERMANY

© 1981 BMW of North America, Inc. The BMW trademark and logo are registered trademarks of Bayerische Motoren Werke, A.G.

Take the Perfect Path™ Home

Discwasher® Perfect Path™ Cassette Head Cleaner

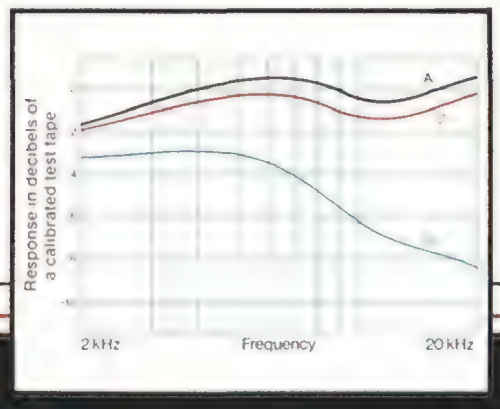
At home or in your car, nothing cleans cassette heads easier or safer than the Perfect Path Cassette Head Cleaner. In one pass, the nonabrasive fibers gently remove signal reducing magnetic oxides from the tape heads . . . and without messy swabs or damaging fluids. At the same time, they carry away debris from along the entire tape path. The result . . . restored response and improved fidelity from your cassette deck.

Discwasher, the world leader in record care, now offers unparalleled tape care. Take the Perfect Path Cassette Head Cleaner home . . . for sound maintenance you need.

A. Response with clean heads.

B. Response after 3 hours play with standard tape.

C. Restored response, to within 1 dB, after one pass of the Perfect Path Cassette Head Cleaner.



discwasher®
PRODUCTS TO CARE FOR YOUR MUSIC

1407 North Providence Road, Columbia, MO 65201 USA
A DIVISION OF JENSEN an ESMARK Company

available from Time Line, SMITHSONIAN, *P.O. Box 23624, Washington, D.C. 20024-0624, $4 including postage.* Ed.

Return to sail

Dear Sir: As an aficionado of both your magazine and of the art/science of sailing, I especially enjoyed this article. However, your description of the Flettner Rotor Ship is erroneous. The "smokestack" did not contain large rotors. Instead, those 15-meter-long spools *were* the rotors which, on large bearings, revolved around long internal truss masts. The rotors were not wind driven, nor were they driving propellers; they were driven by small electric motors. They operated on the principle whereby a moving body of air, on striking a rounded rotating surface, is deflected parallel to and in the direction of rotation. A high-pressure area is created on one side of the cylinder and a low-pressure zone on the opposite side, resulting in the ship's being driven forward toward the area of low pressure.

However, headwinds necessitated tacking, as with sail, and a tail wind pushed the craft sidewise. Its main drawback lay in its inability to "reduce sail" in the absolute sense. Additionally, the relatively thin metal cylinders appear to have been vulnerable to wave damage in a storm.
Jean Saint-Thomas
Vero Beach, Florida

Origins

Dear Sir: There are in America today many people—yes, even Smithsonian Associates—who still follow the ways of the Old Religion. Is it not possible that primitive Man commemorated the decline and return of the sun, as we do today—in celebration rather than in fear? The winter solstice ritual is a tribute, a reenactment of an important natural phenomenon, and is no more "homeopathic magic" than is a Christian nativity play.

Michael Olmert says ". . . let us hope that someone somewhere, will be stoking the fires on this year's solstice." Don't worry, sir, we have taken care of it.
Frankie Stoffer
Iowa City, Iowa

Dear Sir: Your article seemed to ridicule one of the more tragic moments in theater history, the *danse des sauvages* held at the court of Charles VI. Charles' presence

"I quit smoking. So you mean I get a $100 break on life insurance?"

When I give this news to non-smokers, I'm glad I'm a New York Life Agent. After all, breaking a bad habit deserves a reward.

In this case, if you've given up smoking cigarettes—or never started in the first place—New York Life will give you a special discount. It's available on all our new whole life, term, and endowment policies.

For a woman aged 38, for example, we'll deduct about $100 a year from your premiums on a $100,000 whole life policy. Or, if you prefer, we'll give you about $7,000 more protection at no additional cost.

With a $100,000 term policy, you'll save about $75 on your yearly premiums. Or you can convert that savings into $50,000 of additional protection.

So, if you always want to be in the "no smoking" section, think about our special "cigarette break" on life insurance.

Ask me. Your New York Life Agent.

"Ask me."

New York Life Insurance Company, 51 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10010. In Canada: 1240-444 St. Mary Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3C 3T1. Life, Group and Health Insurance, Annuities, Pension Plans.

NEVER BEFORE — has pure gold been added to the high relief of the aristocrat of all United States coins — The Morgan Silver dollar. These are beautiful rare coins *not* newly created medals.

Almost 100 years old, these coins are now amazing the numismatic world with startling advances. Add to this — a miraculous new patented process, by Jimmy Chin, that etches 24 Karat Gold onto the coin — *with extreme precision.*

Spectacular and different—the necklace at $159 is reversible and comes complete with a handsome 14 Karat Gold filled 24" chain (27" endless for men). Our money clip has a beautiful Rhodium finish that will give long, hard wear. They are just $89 — the set is $248.

With each piece you will receive a numbered Certificate of Authenticity. Full refund if not delighted.

CARTWHEELS, INC.
2500 Grubb Road
Wilmington, DE 19810

Order TOLL FREE
800-441-7666

Send: ..... Necklaces, ... Money Clips, ... Sets
Check Enclosed $ Charge DC, AE, MC, VISA $
Card #
Exp Date... ... ...Telephone #
Name
Address
City ..... State ..... Zip

among the dancers was kept secret from all but the Queen and while he was conversing with the 15-year-old Duchesse de Berry, two revelers entered carrying torches. Sparks fell, and the dancers were afire. The Queen swooned, but the Duchesse, who had by now recognized the King, saved him by throwing her skirt over him and smothering the flames. Sire de Nantouillet doused his flames in a barrel of water used for cooling the wine; four others perished.

The deadly consequences of this frolic have been thought to have intensified the King's insanity and certainly increased public dissatisfaction with the court.

Merle Fifield
Muncie, Indiana

John Bull

Dear Sir: Well, you guys have finally let the cat out of the bag. My suspicions were aroused in the summer of 1976, when I stood for hours in the Arts and Industries Building watching steam engines turning amid periodic outbursts from some sort of musical contraption on the balcony. My wife was sure I had slipped a cog, but I was watching you—or at least some of you —and those marvelous things.

This issue, with dinosaurs, John Bull, and more, confirmed it. What a way to make a living—playing with clay, painting dinosaurs, running around in old trains and in general doodling about with the whizbangs of a culture. Sincere thanks to you all for maintaining and creating what, on occasion, can be hauled out for all of us to see and experience.

John Summers
Mount Vernon, Washington

Medieval woman

Dear Sir: I was surprised to find that a typical medieval wife did not work the land, rather than exist as a professional woman. A child of 14 not being married appears out of place, probably owing to her mother's spending so much time picking the flowers. And why was a medieval woman left alone so much—unless she had been abandoned by a sailor? To live and eat so well, even in medieval times, one must have had a sizable income or a garden with a good fence. If times then were what they are now, a teacher's salary would barely pay the rent.

Dr. Haskell seems to have imagined the medieval world revolving around 20th-century viewpoints, instead of cooperation and devotion to the church, castle and family on which I believe people in the Middle Ages had to rely for their daily existence.

Patrick Michael Flynn
Williamsburg, Virginia

Dear Sir: I could smell the lavender from the fields of southern France!

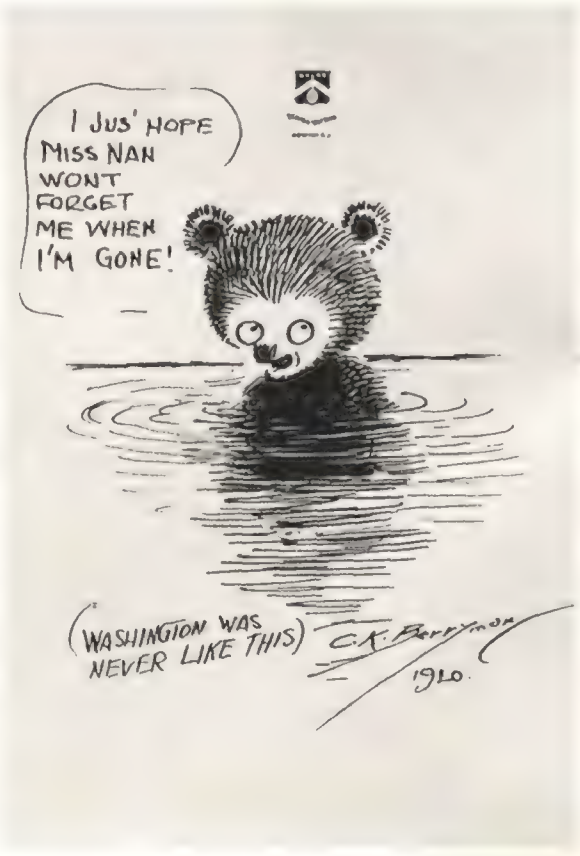
Mrs. Don D. Nigro
Denver

On the Mall

Dear Sir: Stuffed bears made in England and Germany were toys for children well before the famous Teddy Bear, inspired by Clifford K. Berryman's 1902 *Washington Star* cartoon of President Theodore Roosevelt sparing a bear cub's life, was created by Ideal Toy Company in 1902.

A friend, knowing I treasure Berryman's caricature of my grandfather, Washington lumber merchant Thomas Robinson Riley, and that I had attended the old Central High School in 1919-20 with the artist's son James (later, also a cartoonist), found this appealing little fellow [below] in a junk shop and bought it for me. It appears to have been sent to a friend by the vacationing Berryman.

Mary Alice Riley Heffner
Accomac, Virginia



What your home could have in common with the Met, the Tate, and the Louvre.

Jerome Schurr's *Condor Point*, original serigraph. Signed limited edition of 290.

Jean-Luc Lecoindre's *Notre Dame de Paris*, original lithograph. Signed limited edition of 175.

Tjelda Michas' *Brazilian Orchids*, original serigraph. Signed limited edition of 250.

Patrick Hughes' *Rest of the Rainbow*, original serigraph. Signed limited edition of 225.

In your own home, you can exhibit original work by artists who are represented in the world's great museums and galleries.

Artists like Calder. Chagall. Dali. Miró. Picasso. Vasarely.

At the Original Print Collectors Group, we offer moderately priced limited edition prints by these and other well-known artists.

Our offerings include signed original etchings, engravings, and silk-screen prints.

Each print we offer is signed and numbered by the artist. Custom-framed. Accompanied by a certificate of authenticity and a full money-back guarantee.

And each print has been chosen not only for its beauty but for its investment value.

(Works by the artists we offer tend to appreciate, sometimes as much as 30% in a single year. Perhaps that's why *The Wall Street Journal, Business Week, Money,* AP, *Barron's* and UPI have quoted us as an authority on investing in art.)

For more information, send in the coupon. There's no obligation.

You'll find out about the special pleasure of owning original art, instead of just visiting it.

Visit our new gallery located at 215 Lexington Avenue, Mon–Fri, 9–5 PM. Telephone: 212-685-9400 Ext: 35

Decorbieres' *Petite Fille au Jardin*, original lithograph. Signed limited edition of 300.

Werner Rentsch's *Early Morning*, original lithograph. Signed limited edition of 275.

Jacques Pecnard's *Cecile*, original lithograph. Signed limited edition of 150.

Joan Miro's *45 Rue Blomet*, original lithograph. Signed limited edition of 100.

Original print collectors group, Ltd.

215 LEXINGTON AVE., DEPT. S-78,
NEW YORK 10016

PLEASE SEND ME YOUR FREE COLOR CATALOGUE WITHOUT OBLIGATION.

NAME _____
PLEASE PRINT

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

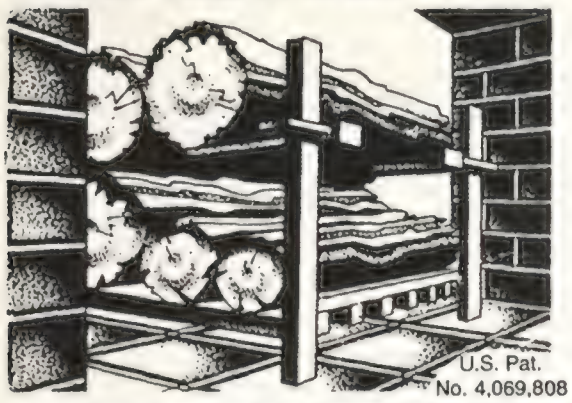
STATE _____ ZIP _____

Jarle Rosseland's *Strength of Winter*, original woodcut. Signed limited edition of 225.

© 1982 OPCG. LTD

"Physicist's Fire"

with the Texas Fireframe® Grate



U.S. Pat. No. 4,069,808

"Amazing amount of heat" *BETTER HOMES AND GARDENS*; "Easy to start" *TIME*; "slow-burning" *NEW YORK TIMES*; "No rotation or stirring of the logs" *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*; "2.6 × more efficient" *POPULAR SCIENCE*. "Easy to maintain" D. J. Ticko, New Fairfield, CT. "Does a fantastic job" Frank Stanton NYC.

For full scientific description, see L. Cranberg, Am. Jour. Physics, June '81. Reprints on request.

Grate Model S-25: 25" front width, 21" back width, 13" deep. Model KS-25: same, **heavy-duty, gift-boxed.** Model U-25: 25×21×15. Model U-17: 17×14×13. Model U-33: 33×29×15. Copyrighted instructions.

___S-25 @$44.95 (26#); ___U-25 @$44.95 (28#)
___U-17 @$36.95 (20#); ___U-33 @$56.95 (35#)
___KS-25 @$51.95(31#); ___Reprint (s-a envelope)

Add 10% for shipping in U.S.; Enclose check or Visa, MC # _____ Exp. Date ____

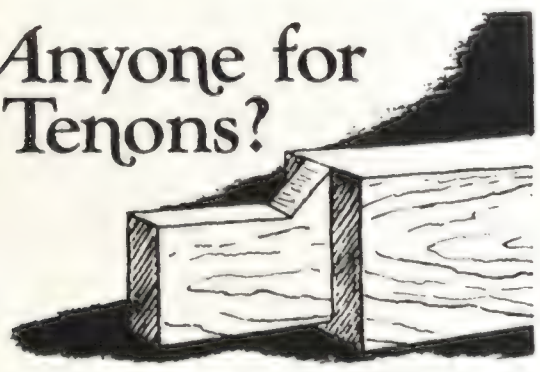
Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip _____

TEXAS FIREFRAME CO.
P.O. Box 3435 Austin, Texas 78764

Anyone for Tenons?



If your racket is tenons, doubles or singles, and you want a perfect match every time, you can learn from the professionals. They know a classic way to join two pieces of wood together is with a tenon that fits into a mortise.

Fine Woodworking magazine speaks this language to more than 200,000 readers—people seriously interested in making beautiful things out of wood. Whether you are an aspiring novice or an accomplished expert, you'll find it an especially informative magazine, with finely detailed articles about techniques and tools, materials and design. It's written by master craftsmen who share their many years of woodworking experience. And it's printed on heavy paper to withstand years of reference. All back issues are in print and indexed periodically.

If you want to become a better woodworker, send $14.00 for a one-year subscription (Visa or MasterCard accepted). Or call us toll free, 1-800-243-7252 (in Connecticut, 1-426-8171). If you're not pleased, we'll be happy to refund.

Fine WoodWorking®

The Taunton Press
52 Church Hill Rd.
PO Box 355LJ
Newtown
Connecticut 06470

Around the Mall and beyond

I was asked recently to describe the high points of the Smithsonian Institution. Being both obedient and literal minded, I went right to the task. Here is an accounting of high points that I have personally experienced:

1) The 8,500-foot summit of Mount Hopkins, Arizona, where the Smithsonian's and University of Arizona's Multiple Mirror Telescope resides. Expansive view; dry, clean air.

2) The 150-foot tubular steel tower that rises into the rain forest canopy on Barro Colorado Island, one of the Institution's primary stations for tropical research, located in Panama. Well stayed by steel cables, but nevertheless all atremble as you go higher; nice to be among the high foliage, but scary to look down.

3) The flag tower of the castle on the Mall. An unsuspected glimpse of history, 145 feet high.

It was the weathervane that led me up into the flag tower on a bright day in early winter. It swings in the wind above the flags, rotating atop the 45-foot flagpole, but once every 20 years or so it has to be brought down and repaired. The tail of the weathervane—the part that catches the wind—consists of two lengths of wood, flared outward to snag any wandering zephyr. Constantly exposed to the elements, the tail eventually splits and must be renewed.

When I noticed that the weathervane wasn't there, I checked with James M. Goode, curator of the castle and historian extraordinary of the Institution and, indeed, of all Washington. After all, for those of us who are accustomed to the Mall, losing that weathervane is rather like finding that Pike's Peak has vanished. Goode explained the problem. And when the device went back up, we decided to go have a look at it, close up.

We joined forces with Eric Gaardsmoe, the Smithsonian's own rigger—a remarkable man for a remarkable specialty. Eric routinely climbs to breathtaking heights to affix exhibits and to see that roofs are sound. Shinnying up that 45-foot flagpole, above the tower, was no big deal to him. To get the weathervane down and then up again, he had lashed up a gin pole—a simple derrick—so he could hoist the shaft out of the hollow pole.

We took a certain elevator in the castle and pressed the button for the eighth floor. When we reached it, Eric produced a key; a quick turn allowed him to press the 12th floor button—the "flag floor." As we rose again, the glass panels on the doors we passed gave views of one empty, forgotten little chamber after another. I *think* they were empty, but there may have been an occasional footprint on a dusty floor. In the castle, you never know.

When the elevator stopped, we emerged into a cold, dim, bare, brick-walled room with a high ceiling. Ropes dangled through an open tube from the roof. It opens into a funnel shape. The ropes are flag halyards, and the tube allows guards to fly the colors from below deck.

A vertical steel ladder leads up to a hatch in the ceiling. This can be opened by a chain that rotates around a drum. The same design was used to raise or lower a portcullis.

Rigger Eric Gaardsmoe raises weathervane.

Arvida is out to put more style in your life.

At Arvida, we look at things a bit differently.

A home, to us, is not just bricks, mortar and parquet floors. It's a focal point to a total way of life, a life that's styled with grace and excitement.

A vacation, to us, is not just a hotel room or a villa, it's an experience. A certain ambiance, a feeling, a carefree existence.

The Arvida Corporation has crafted distinctive life styles in resorts and planned communities in Atlanta, Jacksonville, Boca Raton, Fort Lauderdale, Miami, Sarasota and Southern California.

Arvida. We build more quality into our resorts and communities. So you can enjoy more style in your life.

ARVIDA

S2

Please send me more information on Arvida's life styles.

Name

Address

City/State/Zip

Arvida Corp., P.O. Box 100
Dept. 22, Boca Raton
Florida 33432

"Shop for the comforts of home without leaving your chair. My spring catalog has it all, and it's free!"

Easy, affordable ways to make your home as comfortable as can be: 120 pages of gourmet cookware, household organizers, fresh ideas for spring spruce-up—many direct-to-you imports, lots of European exclusives and plenty of our own superb American-made designs. Save time and energy, enjoy the luxury of armchair browsing... come shop with me!

Name _____

Address _____ Apt. _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

When she promises
the world, she delivers.

LillianVernon® Dept. S2T4
Box LV, 510 S. Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, NY 10550

The Andon

A traditional Japanese lamp in natural bamboo is handcrafted expressly for Gump's by villagers on the island of Kyushu. 11½" tall. Bamboo and paper shade; 60 watt. **35.00**
Add 3.40 for handling/delivery.

GUMP'S
SINCE 1861

Toll-Free: 800-227-4512
InCalif.: 800-652-1662
250 Post Street, Dept. 870, San Francisco, CA 94108. Add tax for delivery in CA, IL, NJ, NY and TX. AEX, DC, MC and VISA.
Send $2 for series of 4 Gift Books

IN THE
BALCONY SCENE
AT THE CLOISTER
YOU PLAY
THE STARRING ROLE.

The setting brings out your very best. The sun-sparkled Atlantic Ocean. Spring's beautiful blooms. Your supporting cast seasoned to perfection.

The scene shifts. For your golf, 54 superb holes, tennis, 26 championship courts, skeet, 3 excellent ranges. Plus horses, bicycles, boats, gardens, and of course miles of glorious beach.

Afterwards the orchestra plays for dancing and distinguished chefs seek to satisfy your demanding tastes. Truly a triumph!

For your debut—or encore—call The Cloister, Sea Island, GA 31561. Toll-free 800-841-3223, Georgia 800-342-6874.

Sea Island

Ask about renting a luxurious Sea Island home.

The hatch was open, and we climbed the ladder and stepped out on the deck. First impression: a very big sky. The tower can't compete with the Washington Monument, of course, but it affords a sweeping view of the District of Columbia, with bits of Virginia and Maryland thrown in. On this bright day, thankfully without wind, we all stared out at the Potomac, the distant hills, in silent appreciation. From *that* direction had come the British soldiers in 1814 to burn the White House and Capitol; from over *there* had come the Confederates under Jubal Early 50 years later, pushing as far as Fort Stevens, at what is now Georgia Avenue, before retreating. From all directions now comes the endless army of tourists.

We stood on a small, level roof surrounded by a low, crenellated wall of the castle's red-brown sandstone. It's just the right height to lean on and look down at the ground. Gulp.

Far below is the south tower where the flag was apparently supposed to have flown, but never did. On its roof is a large wooden birdhouse for young falcons. A number of the birds have been raised and freed here (Around the Mall, September 1980), and the little structure with its miniature battlements is kept intact because falcons tend to return to the homes of infancy.

The U.S. flag was not flown over the castle until about 1880, and it wasn't hoisted on a regular basis until the 1930s. The blue Smithsonian flag with its gold sunburst began flying below the Stars and Stripes in 1965.

Above us, the restored weathervane swung idly in the calm air. It's nearly 12 feet in length, a simple arrowhead with a flared tail. Eric assured us it weighs 100 pounds. The flagpole used to be wood but was shattered by lightning in 1947. Now it's steel—with protection against lightning.

Extending from the ladder leading to the tower's deck are two metal pipes. They once protected cables attached to measuring instruments on the roof, remnants of a series of solar radiation experiments begun by Dr. Charles Abbott back in the 1920s. He was the Institution's fifth Secretary, who died in 1973 at the of 101. The only other notable item on the roof is a folding metal chair.

Another Smithsonian Secretary visited the castle towers, and at least on one occasion he was accompanied by the President

Boehm Porcelain State Birds of America

Wood Thrush • Official Bird of our Nation's Capital
8½"H $550

Robin • Connecticut, Michigan, Wisconsin
8"H $475

Mockingbird • Arkansas, Florida, Mississippi, Tennessee, Texas 7"H $525

Meadowlark • Kansas, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oregon, Wyoming 7½"H $525

Bluebird • Missouri,
New York 6½"H $475

These songbirds of America represent 24 states Other state birds to follow. Boehm porcelains ar represented in 97 museums and institution throughout the world

TIARA

Tiara Gifts, Wheaton Plaza
Wheaton, MD. 20902
800-638-8518
In Maryland call: 949-0210

Douglas Lorie, Inc.

Worth Avenue, Palm Beach, Fla. 33480
Call Collect: 305-655-0700

Cardinal • Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, North Carolina, Ohio, Virginia, West

Is Your Child Gifted?

Does your child persist until he/she knows "WHY"? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Is he/she impatient with those who don't catch on quickly? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Is your child able to manipulate situations to get what he/she wants? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Can he/she figure things out without full instruction? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Does he/she investigate special projects, hobbies or collections? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Does it seem your child's mind never turns off? ☐ Yes ☐ No

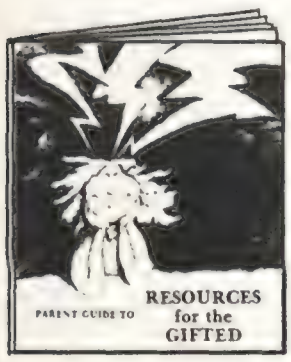
Gifted Checklist © 1982 Resources for the Gifted, Inc.

If you answered "YES" to most of these questions,

your child is probably gifted and what you've noticed are signs of high intelligence and outstanding creative potential.

Now what do you do?

We know it's not easy to raise a gifted child. They have special needs. We specialize in meeting those needs.



Our PARENT GUIDE TO RESOURCES FOR THE GIFTED was designed to help. It's sensible, down-to-earth, and filled with practical suggestions. Parents especially appreciate its catalog of quality materials — the kind that challenge your child to be all you know he/she can be.

For the 7-15 year olds, two favorites for gifted youngsters are available in this special offer: an $18.00 value for $14.95, including shipping and handling.

ANALYZE . . . incorporates wit in numerous challenges. Using their minds to compare, infer, classify, and decode, young people find pleasure in exercising their brain power.

SYNTHESIZE . . . with its engaging cartoon style is a fool-proof way to capture interest in synthesizing new ideas — one of the highest levels of thinking. Each page poses a problem, asks questions, and starts minds churning.

☐ Please send me a copy of your PARENT GUIDE TO RESOURCES FOR THE GIFTED. I have enclosed $2.00 to cover all costs.

☐ Please send me the two-book set of ANALYZE and SYNTHESIZE at the special offer prices of $14.95, enclosed to cover all costs.

Name _____ Age of Children _____

Address _____ Phone ( ) _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

(Special $2 Offer good until June 1, 1982)

CLIP AND MAIL TO:

RESOURCES For The GIFTED, Inc.
Dept. DO, 3421 North 44th Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85018

of the United States. Joseph Henry, first Secretary of the Institution, apparently climbed a tower late one evening—and Abraham Lincoln went along.

A new book, *Mr. Lincoln's City*, written by Richard M. Lee and published by EPM Publications in Virginia, links today's capital with the little town of Civil War days, leading the reader along the streets of the modern city and simultaneously turning back the calendar to make him feel the Washington of the early 1860s—to smell the dust and sense the rawness and hear, sometimes, the far-off grumble of the great guns.

One unchanged site, of course, is the castle. "In early 1862," writes Lee, "an Army officer entered Mr. Lincoln's office with no less than Professor Henry himself as his prisoner. 'Mr. President,' he announced, 'I told you a month ago that Professor Henry is a rebel. Last night at midnight he flashed red lights from the top of his building, signaling to the Secesh. I saw him myself!'

"Lincoln looked at the physicist. 'Now you're caught! What have you to say, Professor Henry, why sentence of death should not be immediately pronounced upon you?' Then smiling, he patiently explained to the officer that the night before, he himself had been with Professor Henry in the Smithsonian Tower 'experimenting with Army signals.' "

On the 12th of this month, Lincoln would have been 173 years old. On the 22nd, George Washington's anniversary reaches the quarter millennium—and so he rates special attention from the Smithsonian. Washington's personality has been so obscured by his monuments that this remarkable man, this great setter of precedents, has become perhaps our least-known hero. But over at the Museum of American History steps have been taken to set that straight.

The important Washington exhibit there starts off with the symbolism of the man as described on page 74. But then it leads you past the facets of the heredity and environment that shaped this extraordinary character. You move from the museum's west corridor where the symbols of Washington amuse and sometimes shock (he appears in a picture on the platform at a 1939 pro-Nazi rally in Madison Square Garden) to other rooms, along vistas, past a mural, in front of displays.

AMERICA'S TRUCK. BUILT FORD TOUGH.

LION IN WINTER.

Bronco roars to the top nonstop. Its husky 4.9L (300) Six churns out more torque than any competitive Six. It also turns out excellent gas mileage ratings: 24 est. highway, (17) EPA est. mpg.*

Inside it's a real family 4-wheeler. There's room for six with front and rear bench seat options (front buckets are standard). But Bronco's trim outer size makes it easy to maneuver, fun to drive *wherever* you drive.

Underneath you'll find the only independent front suspension in an American-built sport utility. It's smooth *and* tough!

Mileage-boosting 4-speed overdrive, another Ford first, is optional. So are automatic locking hubs. They run free on the highway, lock in automatically when you shift to 4WD.

No other 4-wheeler offers all this. So why settle for less than Bronco—it's one beautiful beast!

*With std. 4.9L (300) Six and opt. 4-speed overdrive. Use for comparison. Your mileage may differ depending on speed, distance and weather. Actual highway mileage and California estimates lower.

FORD BRONCO

FORD DIVISION

Yesterday's Treasures . . . Tomorrow's Heirlooms

The Accent is on Brass & cased Glass

Our handcrafted replica of this exquisite rare antique lamp represents a return to charm, elegance and graceful style at a reasonable price. Authentically styled solid brass base is enhanced by hand-blown green cased glass shade. A beauty to behold . . . a treasure to own. 14¼" Height. An unforgettable gift to give someone special . . . a future heirloom.

Limited Edition Stained Glass

Original limited edition stained glass lamp shade. One hundred and two stained glass pieces hand-cut and assembled in the tradition of L.C. Tiffany. 13" diameter hexagon shade. 19½" H, on antiqued bronze finish cast metal base. Each individually initialed and numbered.

Emerald Lamp Co., Ltd.
55-50 Metropolitan Avenue,
Ridgewood, New York 11385

Emerald Lamp Co., Ltd. Allow two weeks for delivery.
55-50 Metropolitan Avenue, Ridgewood, New York 11385 Dept. S-102

☐ Please send me____brass & cased glass lamp(s) at $99.00 each.

☐ Please send me____limited edition stained glass lamp(s) at $229.00 each.
Please include $3.00 each for packing, shipping & handling. (Canada, Alaska and Hawaii please include $7.00 each for packing, shipping & handling.)
Enclosed is a check or money order for $_____
Please charge my credit card: American Express ☐ Master Charge ☐ Visa ☐

Credit Card # _____ Expiration Date _____

Signature _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____
N.Y. State Residents add sales tax. This offer expires September 30, 1982.

Each helps build a real person, not just a statue or portrait. You see Colonial Virginia, the childhood of a gentleman, a youth's growing sense of responsibility and order, a delight in farming. You recognize military ambition, devotion to duty—and also a strict concept that the civil authority overrides the military.

Then you are back with the symbols, understanding them afresh and aware that you also understand the man. The enigma of George Washington has largely been unraveled, the puzzle solved.

Margaret Klapthor, curator of political history, who, with technician Howard Morrison, accomplished this tour de force, points out that Virginian aristocrats of the 18th century were reared with the sense that they had a specific role to play in life. Washington certainly did, and used expressions relating to the theater in his most revealing writings—his diaries and personal letters. And so the Washington exhibit, which opens, of course, with a birthday ball, is titled "G. Washington: A Figure Upon the Stage," and the various galleries and areas have been named from his aptly theatrical quotations: "Taking care to perform the parts assigned" for those formative years; "The great theatre" for his war years; "The reluctant encore" for his return to public life as President.

Mrs. Klapthor has managed to gather here Washington items from all over the country. Probably, as she says, they are all together for the first time since the General's lifetime, thanks to the generosity and cooperation of Mount Vernon, the Library of Congress and major museums nationwide. Don't miss them.

Washington is also celebrated at the National Portrait Gallery with 40 to 50 prints and illustrations. Of course the man didn't directly pose for these, but he did sit for enough portrait painters to develop the habit, as I was reminded by a local Washington scholar, E. Harrison Clark. Mr. Clark has always been disconcerted by the idea that generations of us can only picture Washington with those cold eyes and that grim mouth and the words "One Dollar" underneath. Clark contends that the General was a charming and genial man.

"As his fame grew," writes Clark, "he posed for a variety of good and bad artists, a process he summed up to Francis Hopkinson in 1785: 'I am so hackneyed to the touches of the Painter's pencil, that I am now altogether at their beck, and sit like patience on a Monument, whilst they are delineating the lines of my face. It is a proof among others of what habit and custom can effect. At first I was as impatient at the request, and as restive under the operation, as a Colt is of the Saddle. The next time I submitted very reluctantly but with less flouncing. Now, no dray moves more readily to the Thill, than I do to the Painter's Chair.' "

Edwards Park

Picture credits

Cover John G. Zimmerman; 16 Mary Alice Riley Heffner; 18 Dane Penland; 26 Smithsonian Institution; 32 *The Grandes Heures of Jean, Duke of Berry*; 38-49 Lee Boltin; 52-53 Wayne Sorce; 54-55 Rick Sternbach; 56-61 Wayne Sorce; 64 Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery; 64, 65 Rob Lewine; 65 Huntington Library; 66-67 Rob Lewine; 68-69 Huntington Library; 71 Rob Lewine, John G. Zimmerman; 72-73 Rob Lewine; 74-79 Smithsonian Institution; 80 Amon Carter Museum, Fort Worth, Texas; 81 The China Trade Museum, Milton, Mass.; 86 Stephen J. Krasemann/Photo Researchers; 88 James H. Carmichael, Jr./Bruce Coleman Inc.; 89 A. M. Russell; 92 J. C. Stevenson/Animals, Animals; 94 Wolfgang Bayer; 95 Tom McHugh/Photo Researchers; 98 Dick Rowan/Photo Researchers; 99 John Bulmer/Susan Griggs Agency; 100 Bettmann Archive, The Granger Collection; 101 Bettmann Archive; 102-103 John Bulmer/Susan Griggs Agency; 104 Bettmann Archive, John Bulmer/Susan Griggs Agency; 106 Yale Joel; 107 John Bulmer/Susan Griggs Agency; 110-116 Walker Art Center; 118-119 Frank den Oudsten/Walker Art Center; 122-142 Culver Pictures, Inc.; 157 Robert Read; 159 NASM; 160 Smithsonian Institution; 164 John Huehnergarth.

Europe And The QE2:

Don't Miss The Magic.

This year, 5 million people will go to Europe; 40,000 will do it well.

Join them, while you still can, on the magnificent ship that columnist Russell Lynes describes as "part palace, part playground": the one-and-only Queen Elizabeth 2.

The last of a royal line, the QE2 is not only the most civilized way to travel between New York and Europe, where the dollar seems to buy you more every day. It is "indisputably the greatest ship in the world," according to Michael Kenyon, *Gourmet Magazine.*

You don't just sail it. You live it.

With sophisticated restaurants, international performers, lively bars and a big-league casino, the Queen entertains you royally.

See first-run films in her 500-seat cinema. Succumb to temptation in her smart shops. Send someone flowers. Dip into her 20,000-bottle wine cellar. Disco the night away. Even throw a party: the Queen's staterooms are the largest, most lavish afloat.

Indulge yourself, because experts from the QE2 Spa at Sea will keep you fit! Enjoy yoga and aerobic dance, a gym and jogging deck, saunas and swimming pools, a masseur and a masseuse—even special exercises and menus.

One way is fabulous. The other way is free.

This year, a legendary five-day crossing can cost you as little as $1,095.* What's more, your one-way QE2 ticket includes a free British Airways ticket the other way—between London and any of the 15 U.S. and Canadian cities the airline serves.**

As a QE2 passenger, you enjoy a free night at London's fabulous Ritz or Cunard Hotel Bristol, when you stay at least three nights. And a 20 percent discount at Inter-Continental hotels in Europe. You have a choice of nine escorted or independent European tours, at prices comparable to tours without the special magic of the Queen.

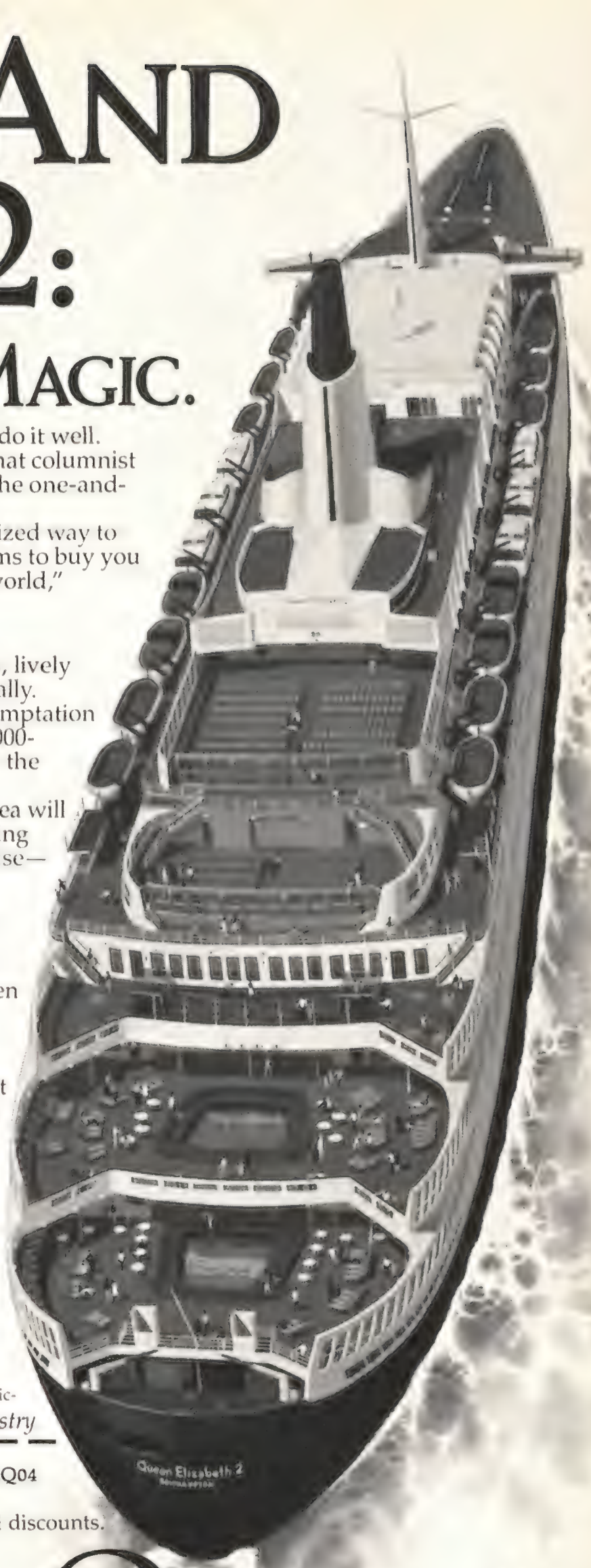
What's more, you can turn your next business trip into a European getaway for two: fly one way...sail the other... and your spouse sails free!**

But don't delay. Although the QE2 makes 24 crossings between Apr. 7 and Dec. 14, the choicest accommodations go first. Contact your travel agent or call Cunard at (212) 661-7777. Or mail the coupon.

*Per person, double occupancy. Minimum may vary with departure date.

**Free air based on economy fare in effect as of November, 1981. Length-of-stay restrictions apply. See your travel agent for details.

British Registry



CUNARD P.O. Box 999, Farmingdale, NY 11737 E170322Q04

Send me the full-color brochures checked.

☐ QE2 Transatlantic, including details on free airfare and hotel discounts.
☐ QE2 Tours and Cruises in Europe.
☐ QE2 Special Business Travelers' Offer.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

My Travel Agent : _____

QUEEN ELIZABETH 2

FOR ONCE IN YOUR LIFE, LIVE.

The rare 19th Century Viennese Lantern Style Regulator Clock.

The classic Viennese Lantern Clocks were originally created by the Grossuhrmachers of the Black Forest during the 19th Century to individual order. Now, private collectors *only* are invited to acquire this exceptional replica, superbly crafted by the Hamilton Clock Company. Solid brass precision movement, with Westminster chimes. Cabinet is mitered and coped fine wood construction, in your choice of solid mahogany or solid walnut. Dimensions are: 45 inches high, 12 inches wide and 8 inches deep. Priced at $750.00. This edition will be strictly limited to 1500. To subscribe or for further details, write:

The Collector's Classic Edition Society, Ltd.

(A wholly owned subsidiary of Hamilton Watch Co., Inc.)

Dept. 233
941 Wheatland Ave.
Lancaster, PA 17604

Call toll free 800/233-0281, Ext. 175
In PA call: 717/394-7161, Ext. 175

Phenomena, comment and notes

Mary Midgley contends that it is OK to dislike dollar-snatching cormorants.

A British philosopher argues that we are too complicated for any single principle to explain the way we behave

Deep down, I don't think of people as just part of biology. Sociobiologists argue that we inherit our behavior (SMITHSONIAN, September 1980), but I don't think of us that way. Yet I certainly believe we are part of the "natural world," sharing the planet with sea gulls and slugs and sedges that have as much right to be here as we do. Sometimes I think we will learn to live with each other and with all the other living creatures, and sometimes I think we won't, especially after reading the newspapers. Are we really intelligent, or just a blind biological system hell-bent for destruction? It is all very fuzzy, seemingly insolvable and easy to put aside in the rush of day-to-day living.

So I sat right up when, looking through the essays for the Smithsonian symposium on human adaptation (SMITHSONIAN, January 1982), I read one by Mary Midgley devoted to nothing less than a new understanding of human nature. Her arguments—that we are more complicated than our own theories give us credit for—made so much sense that I felt better immediately.

Midgley is a tall, white-haired philosopher at the University of Newcastle upon Tyne. Her books include *Beast and Man: The Roots of Human Nature* (1978) and *Heart and Mind: The Varieties of Moral Experience* (1981). She was the last speaker on the afternoon of the last day of the symposium and spoke hurriedly, racing the five o'clock deadline in the artificial dusk of a small theater, but I hear her still.

She thinks things are not going well these days, and people are avoiding that reality either by pretending things are not really so bad, which she says will not get us far, or by concluding that there is nothing we can do. But what we can always do is change our way of thinking. If the way we look at the world encourages us to make a mess of it, that is where we have to start.

Every age has its bias, Midgley says, quoting the Devil in C. S. Lewis' *The Screwtape Letters*: "The game is to have them all running about with fire extinguishers when there is a flood, and all crowding to that side of the boat which is already gunwale under." The bias that distorts our thinking today, she suggests, is "an unbridled, exaggerated individualism . . . an unrealistic acceptance of competitiveness as central to human nature. People not only *are* selfish and greedy, they hold psychological and philosophical theories which tell them they *ought* to be selfish and greedy," she says. The theory of evolution gives no ground for this kind of fantasy at all, Midgley contends; such a view "finds no support in biology."

If we were only selfish egoists who engaged in social contracts in our own self-interest, then such deferral of satisfaction as we could muster would not be enough to produce a harmonious world. Without stronger social motives, our world col-

Not all IRA's are created equal.

Before you set up an IRA, check into the facts. The differences from one program to the next just might astound you. With some, your investment options are limited. With others, *you* are required to make all the investment decisions yourself. But with Northwestern Mutual Life, you can take advantage of a range of investment opportunities including stock, bond and money market funds.

And, if you prefer, the Northwestern will make all these investment decisions for you: channeling your funds into whichever areas of investment we determine should give you the best return.

In addition, Northwestern Mutual offers a special Disability Rider that will continue to fund your IRA in the event you're disabled and lose your income.

All in all, it adds up to a great opportunity to start your retirement plans—The Northwestern Mutual Life way!

For more complete information on Northwestern Mutual Life's new Individual Retirement Annuities (including a prospectus, which describes all charges and expenses), just fill out the coupon below and drop it in the mail.

Or, for your convenience, call toll-free 800-528-6050. In Arizona: 800-352-0458. In Alaska & Hawaii: 800-528-0470.

(Read the material carefully before you invest or forward funds.)

Yes, I'd like more information (including a prospectus) on Northwestern Mutual Life's Individual Retirement Annuities.

Send to:
Northwestern Mutual Life
P.O. Box 14035
Milwaukee, WI 53214

NAME

STREET APT. NO.

CITY STATE ZIP

Northwestern Mutual Life
The Quiet Company

A tough act to follow

© The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 1982

¡Speak Spanish like a diplomat!

What sort of people need to learn a foreign language as quickly and effectively as possible? *Foreign service personnel*, that's who. Members of America's diplomatic corps are assigned to U.S. embassies abroad, where they must be able to converse fluently in every situation.

Now you can learn to speak Spanish just as these diplomatic personnel do— with the Foreign Service Institute's Programmatic Spanish Course.

The U.S. Department of State has spent thousands of dollars developing this course. It's by far the most effective way to learn Spanish at your own convenience and at your own pace.

The Programmatic Spanish Course consists of a series of cassettes and accompanying textbook. Simply follow the spoken and written instructions, listening and repeating. By the end of the course, you'll be learning and speaking entirely in Spanish!

This course turns your cassette player into a "teaching machine." With its unique "programmatic" learning method, you set your own pace—testing yourself, correcting errors, reinforcing accurate responses.

This Programmatic Course comes in two volumes. Order one or both.

☐ **Volume I: Basic.** 12 cassettes, (17 hr.), 464-page text, plus manual, $115.

☐ **Volume II: Intermediate.** 8 cassettes, (11½ hr.), 614-page text, plus manual, $98.

(Conn. and N.Y. residents add sales tax)
Shipped in handsome library binders.

TO ORDER, JUST CLIP THIS AD and mail with your name and address, and a check or money order. Or, charge to your credit card (American Express, VISA, MasterCard, Diners Club) by enclosing card number, expiration date, and your signature.

The Foreign Service Institute's Spanish course is unconditionally guaranteed. Try it for three weeks. If you're not convinced it's the fastest, easiest, most painless way to learn Spanish, return it and we'll refund every penny you paid. Order today!

Many other FSI language courses also available. Write us.

AUDIO-FORUM®

Audio-Forum
Suite 147
On the Green,
Guilford, CT. 06437
(203) 453-9794

Or visit our New York sales office: 145 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y. 10017 (212)753-1783

SEND OR CALL
FOR YOUR
BROOKS BROTHERS
CATALOGUE

Our Spring Catalogue is 40 pages of classic clothing for men, women and boys. A $2.00 subscription brings you our major catalogues for a year. Write, or call toll free, 800-526-7542. In New Jersey, 800-272-1035. You may charge it to American Express, Visa or MasterCard.

ESTABLISHED 1818

Brooks Brothers
CLOTHING
Furnishings for Men, Women & Boys
346 MADISON AVE., NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

lapses. "On every side now we can see people busily engaged in sawing off the branches on which they (along with many others) are sitting, intent only on getting those branches to market before the price of timber falls."

But there is a whole set of motives which in the past, at least to some extent, prevented this degree of destruction. These include "conventionality, identification with one's group, the fear of hubris, of novelty and excess, loyalty, respect for one's elders, and a general awe at the mysterious otherness of nature." It is time, Midgley suggests, to go through this "mixed bag of motives," sorting out what is useful and reexpressing that part in contemporary terms.

"Anthropologists," she argues, "showing us how the cumulative nature of culture demands continuity and how the murder of a culture can kill its members, have given us reason to have a far better opinion of conventionality, loyalty, identification with the group and respect for the elders than we used to."

Ecologists have pointed out there is good reason to fear hubris and hold nature in awe when we still have only a superficial understanding of the physical systems on which we depend. "Social psychologists have drawn attention to the complex dependence of human individuals on their background," Midgley says.

Tyrants remain, she concedes: "But what chiefly confronts us today is not an Easter Island row of ossified traditional patriarchs, but a chaotic mob of dollar-snatching cormorants, doing damage of an order undreamed of in previous ages."

Since the Renaissance, our culture has tried to pry the individual loose from his family, his state and his church, freeing him to think and act for himself. To the philosophers of the Enlightenment, it was taken for granted that humans are both social beings and part of the natural world. But after several centuries of concentrating on individual liberty, we find it difficult to articulate the oneness of the world. We find it equally difficult to express disapproval of those cormorants, because we no longer can say things like these people are betraying their ancestors, that they are "matricides destroying the land which gave them birth."

"The excesses of commercial free enterprise may be repulsive to us, but we are still committed to seeing it as in some

Japan, now only $3.75

It's the new low price. $3.75 for a 3-minute call to Japan when you dial the call yourself any time on Sunday.

If you don't have International Dialing in your area, you still get the same low rate as long as it's a simple Station phone call. (Person-to-person, credit card and collect calls, for example, cost more because they require special operator assistance.) Just tell the local Operator the country, city, and telephone number you want.

Here's how to dial Tokyo:

INTERNATIONAL ACCESS CODE — COUNTRY CODE — CITY CODE

011 + 81 + 3 + LOCAL NUMBER

(If you are calling from a Touch-Tone*telephone, press the "#" button after dialing the entire number. This will speed your call along.)

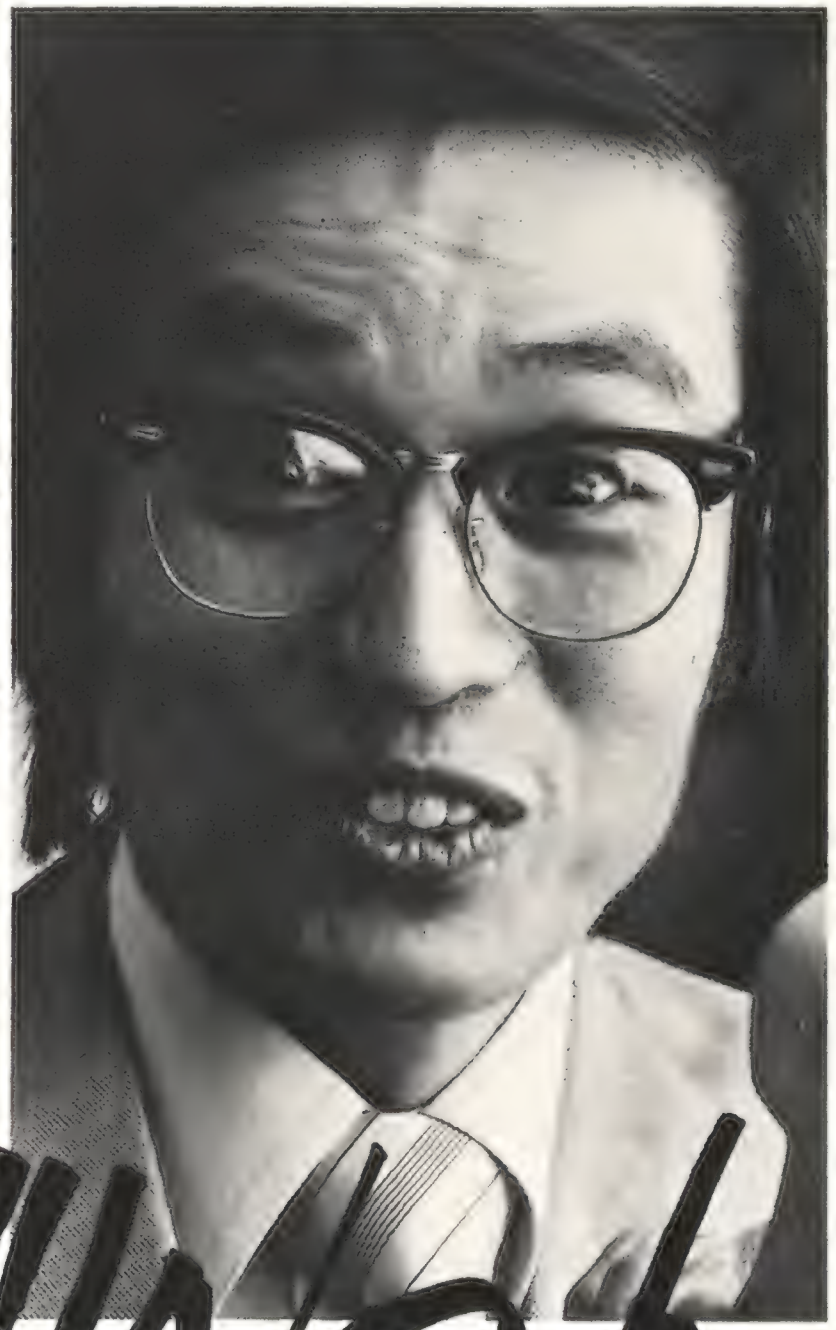
$3.75! What a nice surprise! Or, as they say in Japan, "Wow-ie, How Wonderful!" *Trademark of AT&T Co.

Want to know more? Then call our International Information Service, toll free:

1-800-874-4000

In Florida, call 1-800-342-0400

Bell System



INITIAL 3-MINUTE DIAL RATES

FROM THE U.S. MAINLAND TO:	DAY RATE	LOWER RATE
American Samoa	$4.05	$3.15 A
Australia	4.95	3.75 A
Fiji	4.50	— C
Guam	4.50	3.60 B
Hong Kong	4.50	— C
Indonesia	4.95	— C
Japan	4.95	3.75 A
Korea, Rep. of	4.95	— C
Malaysia	4.95	— C
New Caledonia	4.95	— C
New Zealand	4.50	— C
Philippines	4.95	3.75 A
Singapore	4.95	— C
Tahiti	4.95	— C
Taiwan	4.95	3.75 A

A) Sunday only (all day)
B) Saturday and Sunday only
C) No lower rate period

The charge for each additional minute is 1/3 the initial 3-min. dial rate. Federal excise tax of 2% is added on all calls billed in the United States.

"Wak Steki!"

Own the first edition offered anywhere in the world in Pink Wedgwood® Jasper.

Announcing a rare first-of-its-kind from Wedgwood.

Enlarged to show detail. Actual size 7/8 inch.

Wedgwood® Jasper ware is the world's most collected ceramic. Famous Blue Jasper pieces are found in the finest museum and private collections. But never before has Jasper been made in *pink*. Never until Etruria Hall Collection commissioned the Wedgwood Pink Jasper Heart Pendant.

This first-of-its-kind piece features a Cupid cameo first produced by Wedgwood in the 1770's and a fine gold-filled setting and 18 inch chain. It is backstamped "Wedgwood, England" as your guarantee of authenticity.

You won't find this Wedgwood rarity in any store. It is yours exclusively from Etruria Hall Collection for just $37.50 plus handling. Order it for your own collection or as a very precious gift.

THE ETRURIA HALL COLLECTION
P.O. Box 12052, Dept. SM
Church Street Station
New York, New York 10249

Payment is enclosed for _____ Wedgwood Pink Jasper Heart Pendants @ $37.50 plus $2.50 postage and handling. I have added applicable sales tax of _____% for a total of $_____.

Or charge ☐ VISA ☐ Master Card

Account # _____

Signature _____ Exp. Date _____
(charge only)

Name _____

Street _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

(New York and California residents please add appropriate State and Local taxes.)

Wedgwood® is a U.S. registered trademark of Wedgwood Ltd.
Please allow four weeks for delivery.

way proper and admirable, because it is still a form of freedom. It appears as a monstrous parody of our most sacred ideals," Midgley laments.

We are stuck in this very uncomfortable place because Darwin's elucidation of evolution seemed to endorse egocentric competitiveness. Midgley disputes this interpretation, and suggests it has led to two areas of confusion. First, she feels many people are turning to Creationism because they see it as the only alternative to a view of human psychology based on evolution "which they rightly think both false and immoral." The other area of confusion concerns sociobiology, which she feels will eventually put social Darwinism to rest once and for all, but which cannot yet admit to itself that anybody does anything except for gain. (A commentator at the symposium thought she was letting sociobiology off too lightly, but this only strengthens her argument that there can be no single explanation for human behavior.)

She quotes Edward O. Wilson, in his 1975 book, *Sociobiology—The New Synthesis*, predicting ambivalence in social creatures: "what is good for the individual can be destructive for the family; what preserves the family can be harsh on both the individual and the tribe to which its family belongs; what promotes the tribe can weaken and destroy the individual, and so on. . . ."

Thus Midgley sees not the crude self-interest of social Darwinism but the opposite: complex individuals open to "varied and subtle social claims." The adaptation is always incomplete. "What natural selection produces is not a perfect machine for a single social function, but a workable compromise between many possible ones," she says.

She is all for individualism, but not to the exclusion of all else: "Human life, I flatly remark, does not have only one good thing in it. Besides individual liberty there are—to take a hasty random sample—such things as affection, generosity, laughter, celebration, home-coming, shared work and play, old people and children, cats and cucumber plants, frogs and fresh water. . . ."

It is just this effort to reduce all human concerns to some abstract unity that would strip us of attachment to particular people and things. We would be capable of living anywhere, including another planet, a prospect that leaves Midgley cold. "We may not make much sense here," she says, "but we would make none anywhere else. Reduction of our many motives to one simply does not fit the phenomena. . . . Neither egoism nor the pleasure principle nor any other single explanation can swallow the lot. Even selfish people commonly have particular affections, things out in the world which they mind about. Those who lose all interest in these tend to become incapable of living at all."

Until recently, she writes, we have classified environmental considerations as marginal, and so treated any emphasis on them as "sentimental, emotional, unrealistic and—above all—insufficiently virile."

If we were by nature indifferent to everything outside of human life, then perhaps we would have no responsibility to the biosphere that did not directly involve other humans. We could then regard it as a "scratching post," a device for giving us "satisfactory experiences." "But we do not so regard it," she says. "People's love for their native land (and for other lands), their admiration for other species, their response to seas and mountains simply does not take that form. It is direct. It does not see the non-human simply as a means to human ends, but values it precisely because it is not such a means."

Midgley's essay offers, in the best tradition of scientific papers, a test of her theories. She asks us to suppose we could be sure that our present tendencies to wreck the biosphere would not take effect until after the deaths of certain people we choose—our grandchildren, for example. Would we then happily accept these tendencies? She thinks most of us would feel no relief, but would still view these tendencies with guilt and horror:

"That guilt and horror are certainly not trivial, artificial products of our culture: first, because people in almost any culture would share them, and, second, because our own culture has for the last two centuries done everything it could to get rid of such feelings. They are real scruples, as genuine as any that we can feel, appropriate to the occasion and fundamental to human experience."

I'm sure that Midgley's essay will not be the last word on human nature or our relationship to the biosphere, but I found it enormously encouraging.

John P. Wiley jr.

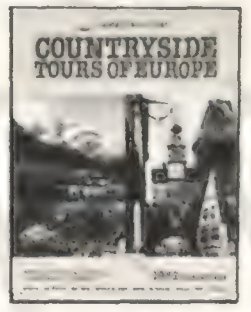
You'll never find these travel brochures on a travel agent's rack

Europe. 17 fully escorted tours. **Circle A.**

Greece. 15-day tour including Athens, classical sites and Greek island cruise. **Circle A.**

Moneysaver Tours of Europe. Six tours, from 13 to 18 days. **Circle A.**

Around the World Air Tour. 40-47 days, with or without China. **Circle B.**



Countryside Tours of Europe. 10 different tours, from two to three weeks. **Circle C.**

Countryside Tours of Mexico. Three-week tour of the Yucatan, Mexico City, more. **Circle C.**

Africa. 16-day Camera Safari through the game parks of Kenya. **Circle D.**

Short and Long Cruises. **Circle E** for East Coast departures; **Circle R** for West Coast departures.

Egypt. 11-20-day tours of Egypt, Israel and India, including Nile cruise. **Circle F.**

India. 18 days in Delhi, Agra and Jaipur; summer in Kashmir, winter in Madras. **Circle F.**

Hawaii. Three-, four-, and five-island tours, from 11-17 days. **Circle N.**

Orient Tours. Three- to four-week tours, including India and Nepal. **Circle O.**

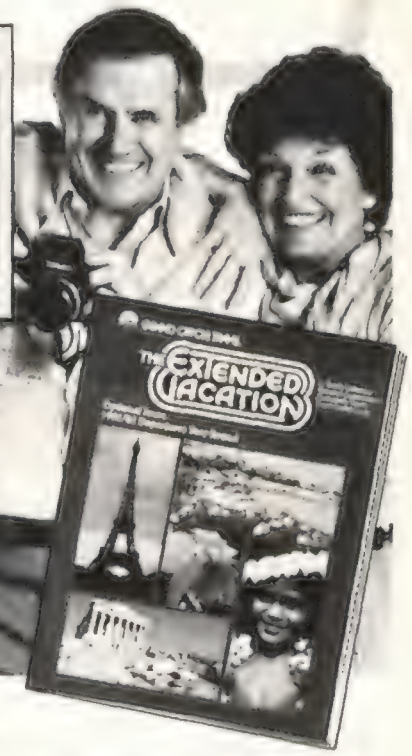
People's Republic of China Tours. Including Hong Kong and Tokyo. **Circle O.**

South Pacific. Features South Seas Islands, Australia, New Zeland and New Guinea; from 20-34 days. **Circle P.**

U.S.A. and Canada One- and two-week deluxe motorcoach tours, fully escorted. **Circle Q.**

South America, Mexico and Guatemala. From 14 to 33 days, including Easter Island and Galapagos Islands. **Circle S.**

Alaska. 11 to 17 days, featuring Mt. McKinley and Cruising the Inside Passage. **Circle T.**



Extended Vacations...

in Europe, the Middle East, North Africa, Canada, the Caribbean and U.S.A. "Live" in another part of the world, instead of just visiting there! Enjoy your own apartment or hotel room in the city of your choice–for one to 25 weeks. **Circle G.**

FREE BROCHURES

that open the mature traveler's eyes to new adventures

Travel agents offer pre-packaged vacations. Not bad. Just ordinary.

Grand Circle vacations are different...from start to finish. You'll know it the minute you read through our FREE fact-filled Travel Brochures.

Even if you're an experienced traveler, chances are you've never seen so many unusual travel ideas to fit every budget... enjoyed so many "custom touches"... chosen from so many different ways to see the world. (For instance, only Grand Circle offers Countryside Tours of charming provincial towns rarely seen by most travelers. And our exclusive Extended Vacations let you "live as a native" instead of a tourist.)

What else is different? Our prices! Because we plan and run our own tours. So there's no middleman to pay. You deal *direct with us*, so you save real money.

Over 250,000 demanding travelers have chosen Grand Circle tours and cruises over all others. Send for your FREE Travel Brochures today and see why people return from our vacations saying, "That was the greatest trip I've ever taken!"

Mail coupon now or J202

CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-221-2610

8:30 AM–5:30 PM EST. In New York State call collect 212-688-5900

GRAND CIRCLE TRAVEL INC.

555 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022

Mature, active travelers love going our way.

YES, please send me free travel brochures for each of the programs I have circled.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G
N	O	P	Q	R	S	T

Name_____
(please print)

Address_____ Apt. No._____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Life is unpredictable in 15th century: juggler is about to be nipped by dragon.

Points of origin

The throw of an ax, flight of a hen, or tug-of-war with oxen systematically settled everyday medieval disputes

The idea of handicapping has become a commonplace in modern life. We do it at the racetrack and on the golf course, and less rigidly in the classroom and around the family hearth, where younger siblings are traditionally given leeway in games and conversation. We willingly submit to all this in the spirit of fair play. Similarly, on the American frontier, the Colt .45 was considered the "great equalizer" for good guys and bad guys of wildly unequal physical stature.

But the systematic use of fair play and giving the "little guy" a break is not a modern idea. It has roots deep in the Middle Ages, at a time when a body of local laws and customs grew up to regulate the everyday exchange between man and neighbor, serf and lord. For example, when the English village workers on the Essex manor of Borley were required to help in hay harvest, each man was entitled to as much mown grass, for each day he labored in the field, as he could manage to lift with just the point of his scythe. A similar custom allowed each man delivering goods in his cart to keep as many oats as he could "thrice take with his hand."

The tenants of the Frauenkloster Abbey, near Zurich, were allowed to settle disputes over the extent of their poultry runs with a throw of a sickle. (Neighbors, it seems, have always been a problem.) The statute said that fowl could roam as far as the homeowner could throw, but with a special provision. Each man had to stand on the roof ridge of his home and throw with his left arm. The law was silent on the question of natural lefties. Doubtless, few self-respecting villagers would own to being "sinister" southpaws. Elsewhere, tenants were permitted to let their chickens wander as far as the hausfrau could throw an egg from the roof ridge. She could use her veil as a sling to give the heave added distance.

What we see here are laws and customs that give legal status to athletic prowess. Take the matter of removing wood, even dead branches, from royal or ecclesiastically protected forests. Ordinarily, this was strictly forbidden. But there was an exception. Local villagers were allowed to keep the wood they had illegally taken so long as they had carted the contraband more than an ax throw from where they cut it before the forester arrived. Again, the law seemed to handicap in favor of the oppressed. The forester was obliged to throw left-handed. But the matter did not end there, according to rules set down by the bishop of Strassburg in the 14th century: "then may the forester, if he will, follow after the cart, and thrust his right hand under his girdle, and with his left hand drag from the cart what wood he may, until he come to the man's own toft. So far may he go; but, if he follow the man into his toft, and the peasant then turn round and smite the forester on the head, even unto death, then shall no judgement be passed upon him. . . ."

The late G. G. Coulton was the first historian to comment extensively on this inclination of the Middle Ages toward "the sporting chance" in daily life. In fact, he used the phrase as a chapter title in his richly detailed book *The Medieval Village* (Cambridge University Press, 1926).

In practice, such local customs acted to take the hard edge off some extremely punitive and arbitrary rules. A criminal could have six weeks and three days of freedom if, on his way to prison, he could spot a monk outside the cloister and catch him by the cowl. A common prison term

L.L.Bean®

Bean's Oxford Cloth Shirts
"Business Man's" Shirt

Attractive and comfortable for business or casual wear. Placket front, button down collar and long tuck-in tails. Single needle tailoring with double needle felled side seams. Available in long wearing 100% long staple cotton or an easy-care "reverse" blend of 60% cotton and 40% polyester. Three colors: White/Blue Stripe, Cotton #1667W; Easy-Care #1695W. White/Red Stripe, Cotton #1668W; Easy-Care #1697W. White/Brown Stripe, Cotton #1655W; Easy-Care #1696W. Sizes: 14½ to 17½.

Neck	14½	15	15½. 16. 16½	17. 17½
Sleeves	32. 33	32. 33. 34	32. 33. 34. 35. 36	33. 34. 35. 36

Cotton "Business Man's" Shirt, **$17.00 ppd.**
Easy-Care "Business Man's" Shirt, **$16.00 ppd.**

Women's Striped Oxford Shirts

Well made from a durable reverse blend of 60% cotton/40% polyester for easy care. "Dress Shirt" styling with long sleeves, button-down collar, full placket front, and long tuck-in tails. Machine Wash. Four colors: White/ Blue Stripes. White/ Red Stripes. White/ Kelly Green Stripes. White/Pink Stripes. Sizes: 6 to 20. #4334W, **$15.00 ppd.**

"Dirty" Bucks
(For Men and Women)

A classic casual oxford that combines sporty appearance with comfortable wearing qualities. Sueded leather uppers are soft and supple with a duck vamp lining for extra breathability. Leather lined quarters. Sturdy welt construction offers good support. Light in weight, about 1 lb. 15 oz. a pair. Color: Tan with Brick Red outsole and heel. Men's whole and half sizes: 7 to 13. (No size 12½). Three widths: C, D and E. #3526W, **$35.75 ppd.** Women's sizes: 5 to 10 whole and half. N and M widths. #4774W, **$28.75 ppd.**

"Double L®" Knit Shirt
(For Men and Women)

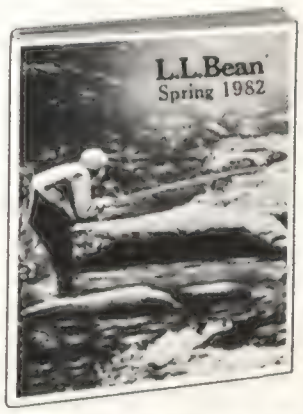
A favorite for tennis, boating and active sports wear. The 100% cotton fabric is soft, absorbent and particularly comfortable next to the skin. Fully cut with extra long tails, rib-knit collar, and short sleeves with hemmed cuffs. Machine Wash and Dry. Colors: Kelly. Red. Navy. White. Royal Blue. Canary Yellow. Forest Green. Ecru. Men's sizes: Sm.(34-36), Med.(38-40), Lg.(42-44), XLg.(46). #1734W, **$13.50 ppd.** Women's sizes: Sm.(6-8), Med.(10-12), Lg.(14-16), #4343W, **$13.50 ppd.**

Chino Pants
(For Men and Women)

You'll get more wearing pleasure from these pants than any others you own. Made of a high grade durable cotton/polyester twill. Permanent crease, washable. No ironing required. Neat looking for sports or work. Color: Light Tan. Waist sizes: 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29. Inseams: 30" and 32". Even waist sizes: 30 to 44 plus 31 and 33. Inseams: 29", 30", 31", 32", 33" and 34". #1822W, **$15.75 ppd.**

Women's sizes correspond to Men's as follows:

Women's	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	20
Men's	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	36	38	40



Free Spring Catalog

Fully illustrated. Features quality apparel and footwear for men, women and children; fishing, hiking, camping and canoeing gear. For 70 years L. L. Bean has offered practical and functional merchandise at reasonable prices. Many items of our own manufacture. All fully guaranteed.

Ship Postage Paid — 100% Guarantee

Item #	Qty.	Color	Size	Description	Price

Add 5% Maine Sales Tax on Shipments to Maine Addresses — TOTAL

☐ Check Enclosed ☐ Master Card ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

Card #_____ Exp. Date_____

☐ **PLEASE SEND FREE CATALOG**

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

L. L. Bean, Inc., 1001 Casco St., Freeport, ME 04033

14 Ways Better Than A Wheelbarrow Easier And More Enjoyable To Use.

Mail us the coupon below to receive all the exciting news about our famous Vermont-Ware carts, our special free premium offer, our two styles, five models and special build-it-yourself kit.

Learn why more than 80,000 satisfied customers all over the world say they don't know how they ever got along without it.

VERMONT-WARE

Dept. 0802-2, Hinesburg, Vermont 05461
Write for our FREE catalog today.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State Zip

SUBSCRIBE TO CONVENIENCE

Seventeen times a year, N-M brings shopping to your door. A full year's subscription to this exciting series of catalogs is only $5.00. An order from any one of them puts you on the mailing list for the next year. For each subscription send $5.00 with name and address to Neiman-Marcus, Dept. 101, P. O. Box 2968, Dallas, Texas 75221.

Neiman-Marcus

Pictured: Toby jugs translated into a canister set. Multicolored ceramic, 8-12" tall. 125.00 (6.75).

was the length of time that a man would take to consume two bushels of wheat—a rule that likely transformed many a light eater into a trencherman.

Even the athletic ability of a peasant's livestock could be called into question. One measure of length was "as far as a tame hen can go at a single flight, which is reckoned at 300 of a man's paces." As for the tithe fowl that tenants were required to render to their landlords yearly, both goslings and sick hens are mentioned specifically in the manorial customs. A gosling could be rejected if it was not old enough or strong enough to pluck grass by itself without sitting down. But even a sickly hen had to be accepted by the lord if, when the animal was startled, it could jump the garden fence.

Boundary rights were settled according to an ax or hammer throw from recognizable landmarks. Legal rights might extend out into a lake "as far as a man can ride in his saddle from the shore." Or riparian rights might extend a barge-pole length up the beach.

The peasant who wished to move to another manor or another village was ordinarily not allowed to do so. Medieval farming was labor-intensive, as they say these days, and the alert steward or reeve would do his utmost to keep his field hands at home. The result was a contest that pitted a tenant's fully laden cart and his oxen against the steward in a tug-of-war. If the oxen won, the man and his family moved on; if the steward, using one hand, could win, the family stayed.

The whole concept of poaching is intimately connected with gamesmanship and the sporting chance. Since virtually all animals (except vermin) were protected by statute to provide meat and sport for the upper classes, any hunting or trapping at all was considered poaching. Game management was not developed at the time, so the ruinous situation forced many a poor serf to watch helplessly as the cosseted deer and hordes of rabbits chewed up his tender sprouts.

Eventually, the game laws became a test of wills between tenant and lord, with wild variations in enforcement. Even the statute books seem to connive at this game. Some regulations allowed peasants to keep hunting dogs if the animals' foreclaws were cut, to render them less effective—but certainly not useless—as hunters. In support of this limited access to the bounty of God's forests, a 13th-century German authority demanded "that no man might be maimed or slain for poaching." Where permitted, such punishments added spice to "the sporting chance." Indeed, they may have caused rabbit hunting to become the life-threatening equivalent of the modern big-game hunt.

For those cases that involved disputes between lord and servant, the corpus of "sporting chance" laws had special provisions. For example, the abbot of Glastonbury in England gave his serfs one sheaf of wheat from each cartload they cut. But the rules for settling arguments about the size of the sheaf were much more extensive and complicated than the original, rather simple, allowance. Thus, "If any sheaf appear less than is right, it ought to be put in the mud, and the hayward should grasp his own hair above his ear, and the sheaf should be drawn midway through his arm [*i.e.*, inside the bend of the elbow]; and if this can be done without the defiling of his garments or his hair, then it is adjudged to be less than is right; but otherwise sufficient. . . ."

This is indeed a game, one apparently weighted in favor of the abbot. Only a perfectly clean hayward would qualify the hungry peasant for more grain. Obviously, it would take an extremely steady hand to get even the smallest of bundles through the arm crook without dirtying the hayward. But if the typical peasant realized his disadvantage, there is no record that he recoiled under the benign yoke of this and countless other sporting chances. At least the system held out the promise of more than he felt entitled to, even if the peasant usually lost.

With such exchanges a regular part of daily living, it is easy to see how the idea of life as a game became so conventional a part of language and literature. Life resembles a game because its outcome is always uncertain. A marginal painting in the pages of the famous prayer book of 1409, *Les Grandes Heures du Duc de Berry*, well illustrates this point. Here, a juggler balances a plate on a long pole above his chin; his other hand manipulates a rod to spin the dish. While he concentrates on the magic taking place in the air over his head, a dragon slithers into the picture from below—about to devour the acrobat's foot (p. 32). Life is like that, chances are.

Michael Olmert

DISCOVER THE MOST CIVILIZED WAY TO EXPLORE THE WILDERNESS.

Any tour company can show you Alaska. But only Princess Tours can show you so much of the Great Land in such regal style.

You'll sail on one of our British-registered Princess Love Boats, the most luxurious cruise ships in Alaskan waters. Stay in the best hotels. And enjoy the widest choice of ways to travel—from convenient jet to scenic coach to the spectacular White Pass and Yukon railroad.

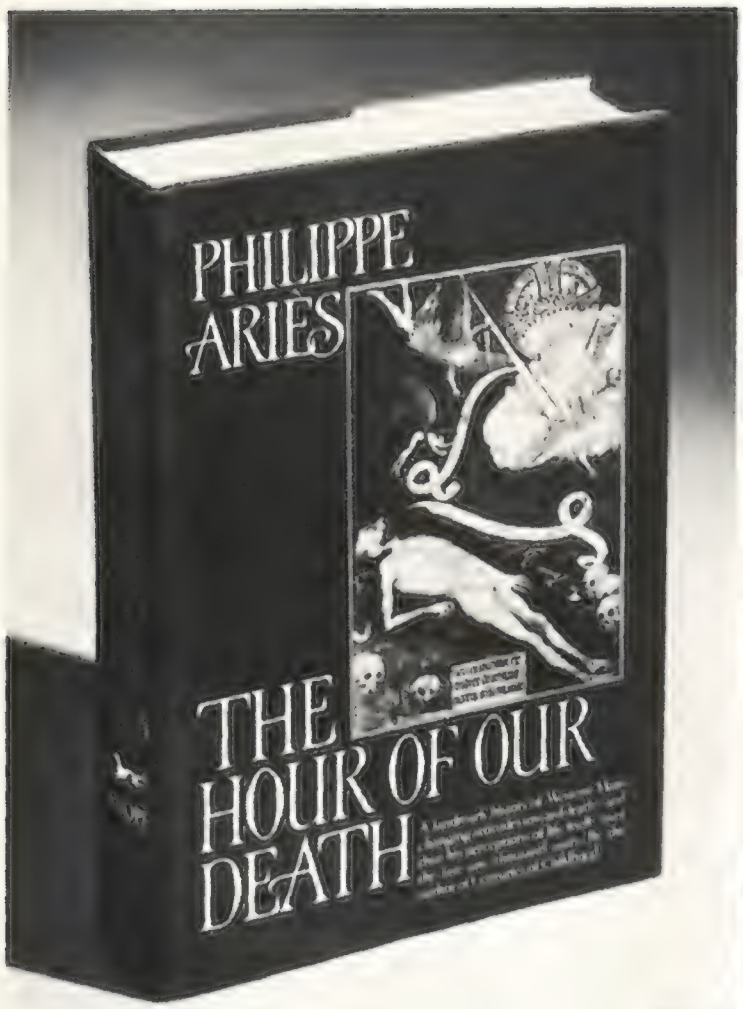
So don't take just any Alaska tour until you explore a Princess vacation. The civilized alternative, from $905.

Our Alaska dreambook tells you everything about our vacations in 64 glorious pages. You'll also find out about Princess Tours' guaranteed money-saving air program.

Just call your travel agent. Or write for our idea-packed brochure.

PRINCESS TOURS,
THE VACATION COMPANY
1800 Fourth & Blanchard Bldg., Seattle, WA 98121

26 engrossing books of

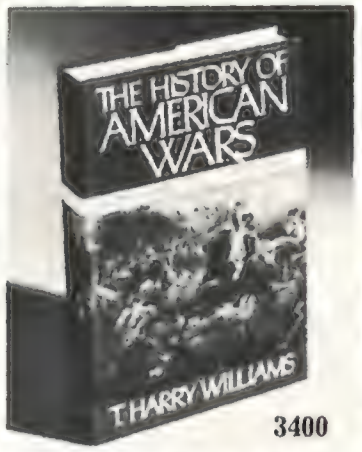


3004

The Hour of Our Death. *By Philippe Aries.* A superb meditation on Western man's changing attitudes toward death. $20.00/$13.50

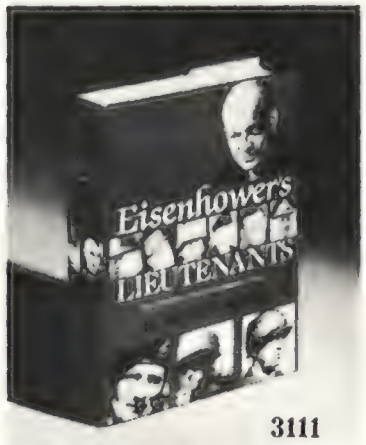
3459

The Mapmakers. *By John Noble Wilford.* From 2300 B.C. to the present, Wilford focuses on maps as the intersection of history, science, discovery and cultural advance. $20.00/**$13.95**



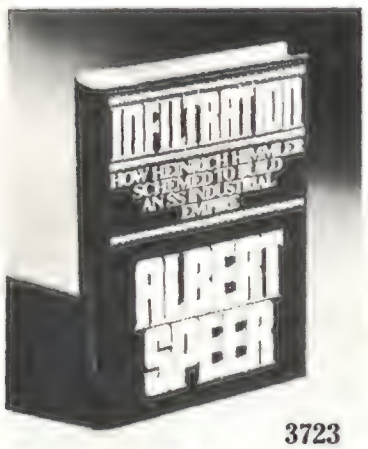
3400

The History of American Wars: From Colonial Times to World War I. *By T. Harry Williams.* A concise survey of American wars through 1918. $20.00/**$13.95**



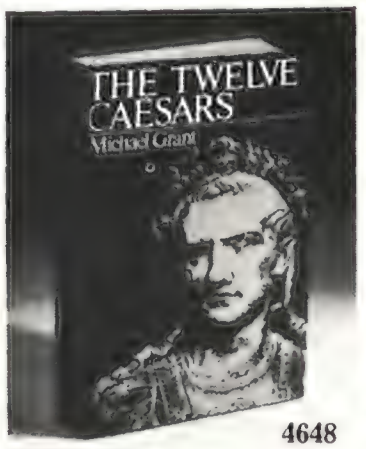
3111

Eisenhower's Lieutenants; The Campaigns of France and Germany, 1944-1945. *By Russell F. Weigley.* A brilliant, analytical study of the American high command. $22.50/**$14.50**



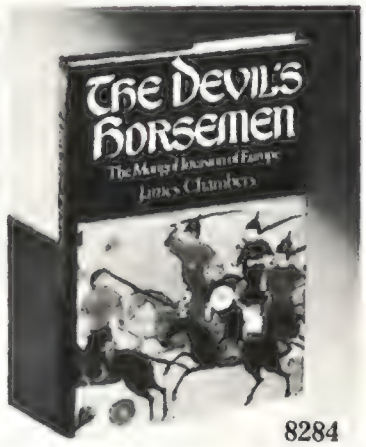
3723

Infiltration: How Heinrich Himmler Schemed To Build An SS Industrial Empire. *By Albert Speer.* $15.95/**$11.95**



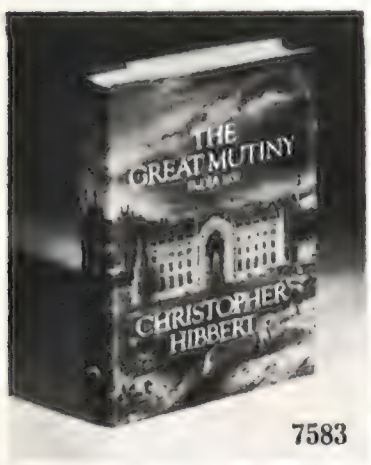
4648

The Twelve Caesars. *By Michael Grant.* From Julius in 49 B.C. through Domitian in 96 A.D. $12.50/**$8.75**



8284

The Devil's Horsemen: The Mongol Invasion of Europe. *By James Chambers.* The devastation of Eastern Europe and Russia during the 13th Century. $11.95/**$8.95**

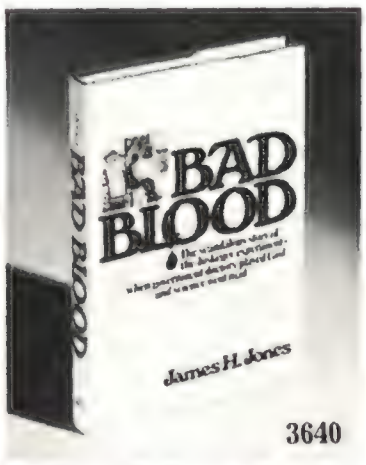


7583

The Great Mutiny: India 1857. *By Christopher Hibbert.* The dramatic story of the bloody uprisings aimed at restoring India's Mogul Past. $15.95/**$9.95**

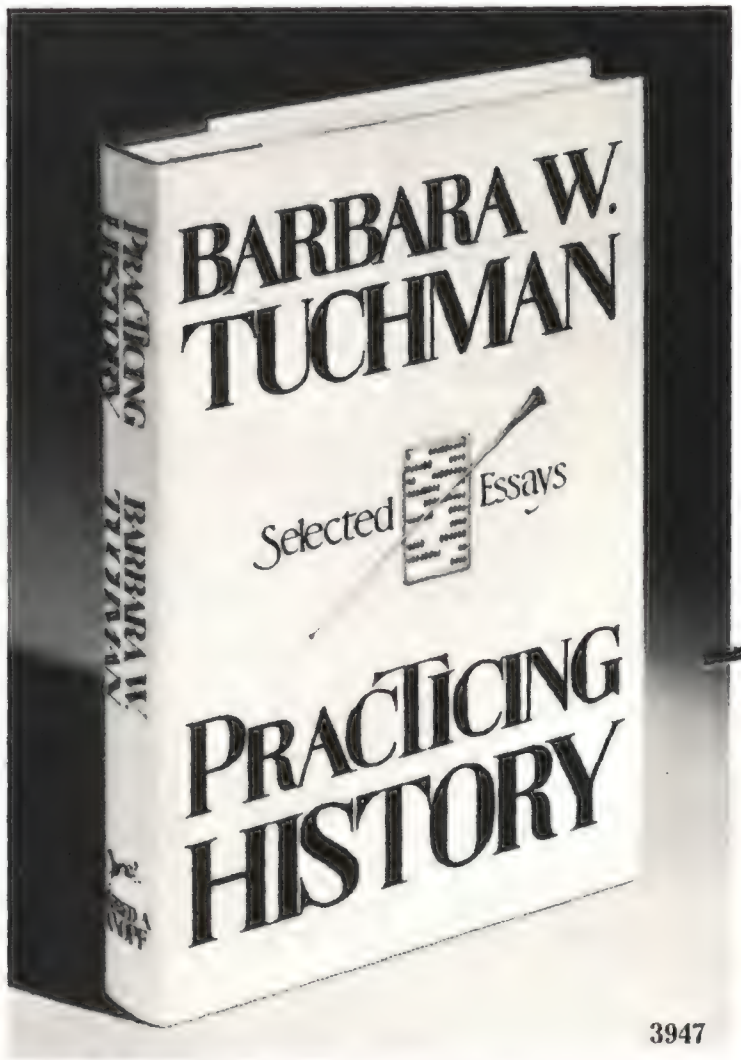
3293

Riddles In The British Landscape. *By Richard Muir.* An exploration of ancient monuments and landscape features as clues to puzzling aspects of Britain's past. $17.95/**$12.95**



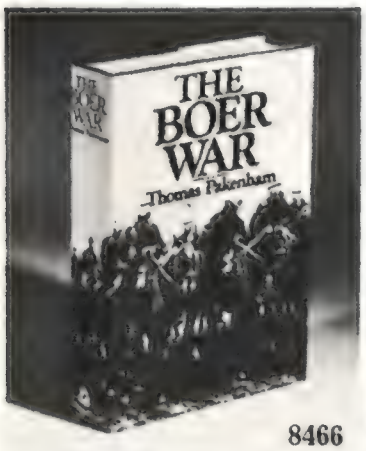
3640

Bad Blood: The Tuskegee Syphilis Experiment. *By James H. Jones.* The shocking details of this experiment on 399 black men in the rural South. $14.95/**$10.95**



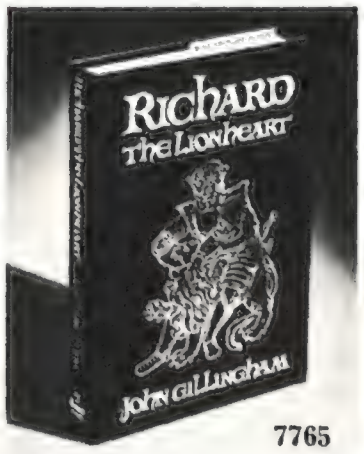
3947

Practicing History. *By Barbara Tuchman.* This distinguished American historian presents her most provocative and instructive writings on history. $16.50/**$11.95**



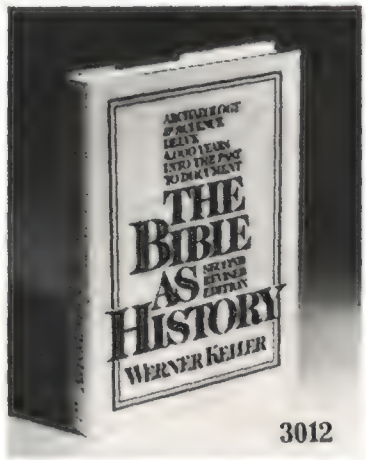
8466

The Boer War. *By Thomas Pakenham.* The romance of the late Victorian Empire and the last great imperial war. $20.00/**$12.50**



7765

Richard The Lionheart. *By John Gillingham.* Seen in a new perspective, this legendary king emerges as one of England's most able monarchs. $12.50/**$8.50**



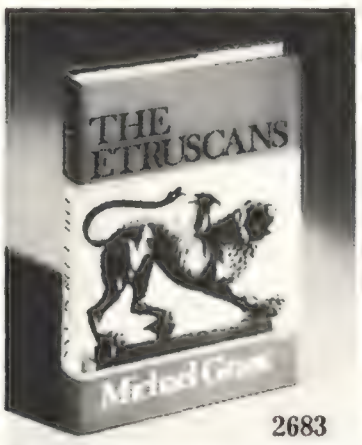
3012

The Bible as History. *By Werner Keller.* Archaeology and science delve 4,000 years into the past in an attempt to document whether the events in the Bible occurred as described. $14.95/**$10.95**

history and world affairs...

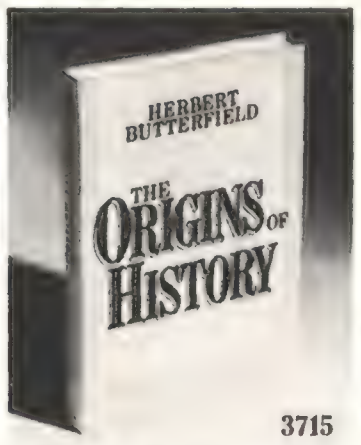
4143

Russia Under The Old Regime. *By Richard Pipes.* The first thorough analysis of the growth of the Russian state —from the ninth century to the 1800's. $17.50/**$10.95**



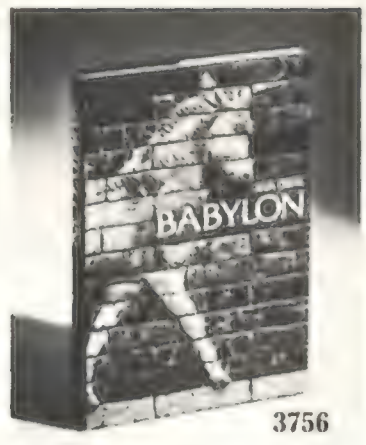
2683

The Etruscans. *By Michael Grant.* A survey of the richness and diversity of Etruscan civilization. $17.95/**$12.95**



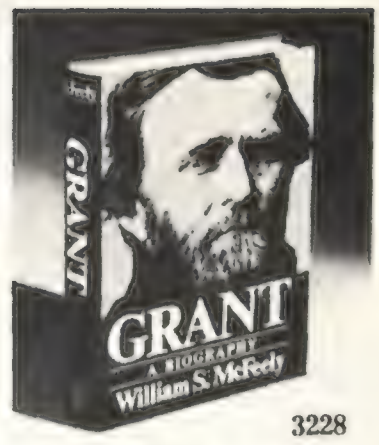
3715

The Origins of History. *By Sir Herbert Butterfield.* This prolific historian uncovers the meaning of historical concepts from ancient Babylon to present. $20.00/**$12.95**



3756

Babylon. *By Joan Oates.* An introduction to the peoples, cultures and legacies of this splendid metropolis. $17.95/**$12.95**



3228

Grant: A Biography. *By William S. McFeely.* Treats both the military and political careers. $19.95/**$12.95**

Take Any 3 All For 99¢

Values up to $70.00 (with trial membership)

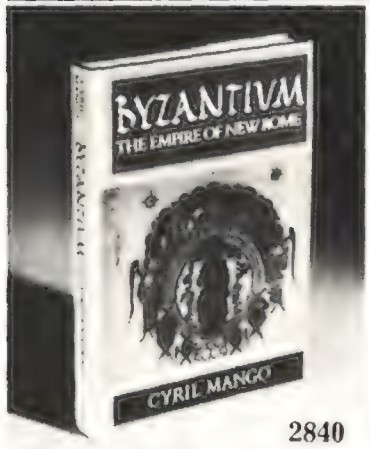
First price is publisher's list. **Boldface** shows member's price.

3897

Bismarck. *By Edward Crankshaw.* A magisterial biography of a political genius whose skill brought about the unification of Germany. $19.95/**$13.95**

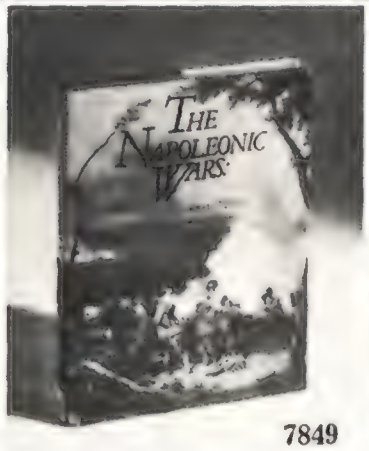
8656

The Arthurian Legends: An Illustrated Anthology. *By Richard Barber.* Explores the influence of the Arthurian romance as interpreted through the ages. $19.50/**$13.95**



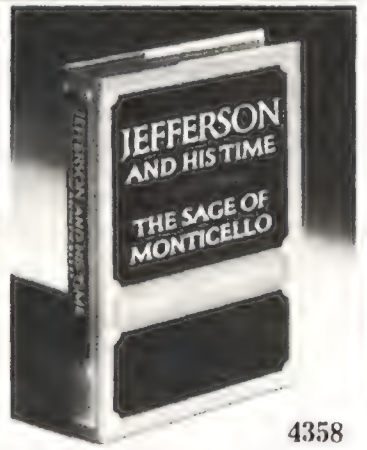
2840

Byzantium: The Empire of New Rome. *By Cyril Mango.* The centuries from 324 A.D. to 1453 are brought brilliantly to life in this view of Byzantium. $17.50/**$12.95**



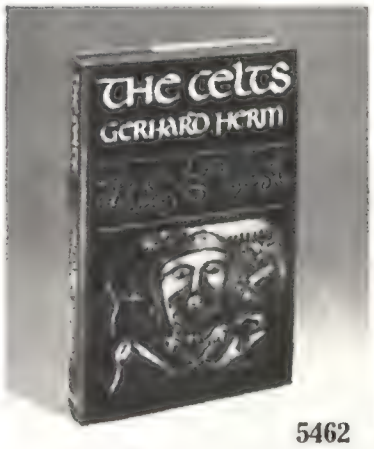
7849

The Napoleonic Wars: An Illustrated History, 1792-1815. *By Michael Glover.* $22.50/**$12.95**



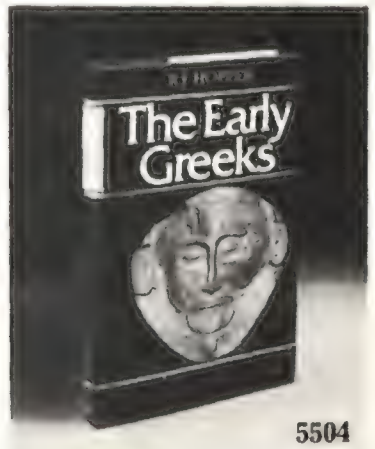
4358

The Sage of Monticello. *By Dumas Malone.* Jefferson and His Time, Volume VI. The long-awaited final volume of this magnificent, Pulitzer prize-winning biography covers the period from Jefferson's retirement to his death. $19.95/**$13.95**



5462

The Celts. *By Gerhard Herm.* A 2000-year epic study of a fierce people and their rise to an empire rivaling Greece and Rome. $12.50/**$8.50**



5504

The Early Greeks. *By R. J. Hopper.* The emergence of Greek civilization in all its archaeological and cultural splendor. $25.00/**13.00**

PS82D

Good Reasons To Try The History Book Club

Big cash savings. Last year our members saved 33% on their Club purchases. Your total savings as a trial member, including this intoductory offer, can be more than 50%.

Liberal bonus plan. You can qualify for added savings through bonus books, selected from our full list of 150-200 fine works.

Exceptional quality. In its 35 years, the Club has offered over 1,000 outstanding titles, including 85 award winners. Our books are always the equal of publishers' editions, never economy reprints.

Membership benefits. A membership account will be opened for you, to which your purchases will be charged at the low member's prices. You need pay only after you have received your books. A postage-and-packing fee is added to each shipment. Every four weeks (13 times a year) you will receive our *Review* containing descriptions of new and recent selections. If you want the Editors' Choice, do nothing; it will be sent automatically. If you want another book, or no book at all, return the card by the date specified. If you should receive an unwanted book because you had less than ten days to decide, you may return it and pay nothing. We guarantee postage.

THE HISTORY BOOK CLUB, Box 790, Stamford, Conn. 06904

Please enroll me as a trial member and send me the four books whose numbers I have entered below. Bill those on the left at 99¢ for all three and the fourth at the low member's price, plus postage-and-packing.

[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]

I may return the books within three weeks at your expense and owe nothing. Or, I will buy four more selections within the next two years (*not counting my choices above*). Membership is cancellable anytime thereafter. All Club purchases are at low member's prices and a postage-and-packing fee is added to all shipments. ST-58K

Print Name_____

Address_____ Apt. #_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

In Canada: Mail to The History Book Club, Box 790, Stamford, Conn. 06904

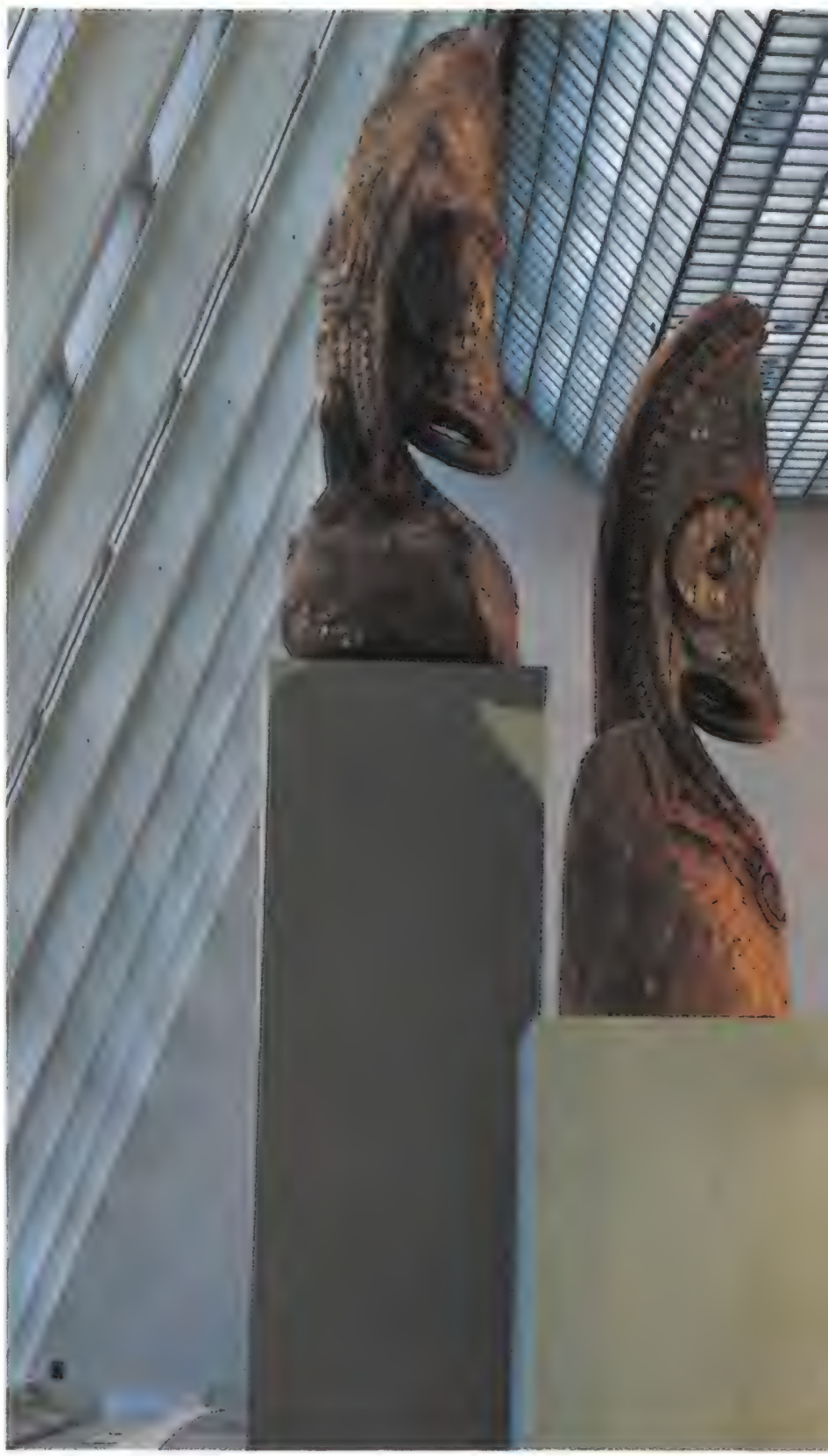
By Charlotte Moser

A grand new showcase in New York pays a tribute to primitive art

More than 350 years before the French Post-Impressionist artist Paul Gauguin discovered the magic of the art of the South Seas, and almost 400 years before African sculpture revolutionized the work of Pablo Picasso, another European artist—Albrecht Dürer—fell in awe of ancient Mexican art. Spellbound by the "wondrous artful things" brought back by Spanish plunderers from the Aztec empire of Mexico, the 16th-century German artist, writing in his diary in 1520, "marveled at the subtle genius of men in foreign lands." Artists and imaginative collectors have long responded to the purity of design and workmanship of the art of primitive cultures, which André Malraux called "the functional arts of the soul." But, despite centuries of exploration in far corners of the globe, right up until only about 60 years ago objects of such esthetic power were largely sent as ethnographic specimens to museums studying the history of Man, not the history of art.

Art history is a story of changing tastes, but at New York's Metropolitan Museum of Art the doors to a place in art history do not open easily. Art historical authority hangs heavy in the marble halls of the Met. It pervades the galleries of Renaissance art, floods the corridors of Greek and Roman sculpture and settles with a reverent calm before the mysteries of ancient Egyptian art. Centuries of accomplishment by mankind's creative spirit are laid out, riveted in time, for millions of spectators to admire and ponder. This month, with the opening of the Michael C. Rockefeller Wing at the Metropolitan, the primitive arts join the ages of art history with the world's largest tribute by an art museum to the arts of Africa, the South Pacific and the pre-Columbian and Native American arts of the Americas.

The core of the Michael C. Rockefeller Wing is the 3,500-piece collection of the Museum of Primitive Art, which operated from 1957 to 1975 on West 54th Street directly across the street from the sculpture garden of the Museum of Modern Art. The late Nelson Rockefeller founded the museum to house the growing body



In Pacific gallery fanciful heads from Vanuato face towering ancestor poles from New Guinea.

Photographs by Lee Boltin

The new Michael C. Rockefeller Wing at the Metropolitan Museum celebrates societal arts of Africa, Oceania and the Americas

A Dogon sculpture is of the type that has long fascinated anthropologists and entranced art lovers.

A grand showcase for primitive art

Bought for record $575,000 in 1979, this "Buli Master" from Zaïre is one of a handful in this country.

of primitive arts he had been collecting since the 1930s. Rockefeller, also a trustee of the Metropolitan, had long tried in vain to interest the Met in developing its pre-Columbian art collection. Prior to the 1960s, the Met's holdings consisted primarily of a group of ancient Peruvian ceramics and textiles, some ancient Mexican sculpture, and no more than one piece of African sculpture.

The Metropolitan's staunchly conservative position did not change until 1969, when, before its opening of the show "The Art of Oceania, Africa and the Americas," on loan from the Museum of Primitive Art, Rockefeller offered the collection to the Met. When the Metropolitan accepted the gift, a page in art history was turned. Not only did the gift bring 3,500 pieces of art, its library and photographic archives to the Metropolitan, but the Museum of Primitive Art's curatorial staff as well, including director Robert Goldwater and curator Douglas Newton. In 1969, as a result of the gift, the Met started its first primitive art department with Dudley T. Easby jr., then museum secretary and a pre-Columbian specialist, as the first chairman. Goldwater succeeded Easby in 1973, followed, in 1976, by Newton who is now chairman. Newton also acts as curator of the Oceanic collection of the Department of Primitive Art, with curator Julie Jones working in the pre-Columbian area and associate curator Susan Vogel in African art.

An $18.2-million addition

A permanent gallery for the collection, named for Nelson's son Michael, who had drowned in 1961 at the age of 23 while collecting artifacts among the Asmat Papuans of Irian-Jaya, was a condition of the gift. The Met was then in the midst of its massive expansion program, which has led to the Lehman wing, the new American wing and the Temple of Dendur. The Rockefeller wing was added to the building plan by architects Kevin Roche and John Dinkeloo at the southern end of the Metropolitan, extending toward Central Park away from Fifth Avenue. The design included a 42,000-square-foot exhibition space, storage areas and curatorial offices.

More than a decade later, after a number of construction delays, the $18.2-million wing provides a stunning showcase for the collection with space divided equally among the three cultures. Individual galleries, planned by consultant designer Stuart Silver and associate Clifford La Fontaine, display important pieces. Under the soaring 50-foot-high glass ceiling of one gallery stand the huge Asmat *mbis*, or ancestor poles. An intimate, shadowy room houses the Treasury of pre-Columbian gold and jade objects, Peruvian ceramics, metals and textiles. Six tall, dramatic Afri-

Ivory head of kind worn on ruler's belt is from court of Benin, Nigeria, and dates from 16th century.

This Fang reliquary head of wood and metal was once owned by renowned sculptor Sir Jacob Epstein.

can Bamana sculptures are installed in open areas on low platforms.

Explanatory labels describing the cultures and objects guide visitors through the galleries. According to Newton, objects in the permanent exhibition galleries will be rotated regularly.

Since 1970, the Met's collection of primitive art has grown to more than 7,000 objects. After Rockefeller added his private collection in 1978, other important gifts followed. Among them are a group of 80 Dogon sculptures from Africa's Western Sudan from the Lester Wunderman Collection; a group of pre-Columbian objects—most of them gold—given by Alice K. Bache; and ancient Peruvian ceramics from the Nathan Cummings collection.

The new wing does not rival the world's great anthropological museums in scale. From its collection, only 1,500 objects, selected for their esthetic quality, will be shown—a small number compared to the vast collections of the American Museum of Natural History in New York, London's British Museum, Paris' Musée de l'Homme, and Mexico City's Museo Nacional de Antropología. Gaps exist in parts of the Met collection, most notably in the area of Native American art. But the collection is plentifully studded with marvelous works representing the artistic excellence of all the cultures.

The arts of these people are inextricably intertwined with their cultures. These are societies that rely on complex polytheistic religions to protect their often vulnerable existences. The artists in these societies use the visual arts as ways to communicate with the supernatural, ancestral dead and natural forces that govern their lives. All primitive art is representa-

Charlotte Moser, a free-lance writer in Washington, is a correspondent for Art News. *From 1974 to 1979 she was art critic for the* Houston Chronicle.

Found near Mexico-Guatemala border, wooden Mayan figure dates from the 6th century A.D.

Treasury of the Americas gallery displays Colombian, Peruvian, Costa Rican and Panamanian gold, jade.

tional of nature but the artists have selected aspects of realism that communicate most effectively with the spirits around them. Often sensuous animal shapes figure prominently as symbols of the natural vitality of the group. Materials used and the amount of decorative design sometimes denote the particular social status of the owner.

In light of the complex esthetic system of primitive art, the word "primitive" in its general usage is a misnomer. Indeed, the name "indigenous arts" was first considered as the name for the Museum of Primitive Art. Originally, the word "primitive" was meant to define cultures at an early technological level but, clearly, this cannot apply to such complex civilizations as the Mayan.

"The presence of the Michael C. Rockefeller wing at the Metropolitan will produce a new perspective on what world art history is like," says Newton, who believes the term "primitive" art may one day refer to an esthetic viewpoint in the way the term "Gothic," which originally meant "barbaric," now does. "This

Artfully crafted of gold mounted on silver, this crayfish nosepiece is from Mochica, Peru.

Silver beaker, about 500 years old, comes from Peru and is thought to have been for drinking beer.

is not a minor development in the background of art history. The way the museum is now treating these works puts them in the foreground."

The greatest storehouse of primitive art is found today in Africa in the countries south of the Sahara along the Atlantic coast and the mighty rivers, the Niger and the Congo. In this broad swath of rain forest and grassland, rich in minerals and hard woods, live culturally diverse groups whose world views differ from one another as radically as their art. Naturalism and elegant formal composure characterize the art of people from the Guinea Coast, where the great Ashanti, Abomey and Yoruba kingdoms once flourished. Abstraction and often wildly imaginative images mark more clearly the work of the artists of Equatorial and Central Africa. Rituals can vary from village to village and artistic vision, as well, from society to society.

In the savanna of Mali in the Western Sudan, two art-making groups of great stature—the Dogon and the Bamana—live just miles from each other down the

A grand showcase for primitive art

Niger River and yet their art is distinctively different. For more than 70 years, Dogon culture, its myths and symbols, has fascinated anthropologists. In the Rockefeller wing, tall, elongated, wooden figures, often with the merest suggestion of a face, are grouped or, like the monumental six-foot-tall Dogon figure with upraised arms (p. 39), stand alone in a pose of universal wisdom.

The Metropolitan owns a particularly complete collection of Dogon art. The 1979 gift of 80 Dogon sculptures by New York advertising executive Lester Wunderman augmented an already famous collection assembled by the Museum of Primitive Art. The art of the Bamana, an agricultural people, is highly decorative and stylized: among the best-known works are sculptures of antelopes in wood. Used as headdresses in a ritual dance, these spirited sculptures are as aggressive as the Dogon sculpture is reflective. Another neighboring people of Western Sudan, the Senufo, combine Dogon monumentality with avian symbolism. Huge geometric sculptures of hornbill birds with long curved bills, of which the Metropolitan has four, represent fertility and are used in initiating young men into the male societies that govern groups throughout Africa.

Since the 16th century, Europeans have brought home the splendidly worked ivories from the Guinea Coast. Early on, it was clear that no backward artisan could make these intricately carved sculptures. These sculptures, often depicting important personages in full regalia, resemble court art from Africa as well as from Renaissance Europe. Other naturalistic works are the small, shiny black, detailed sculptures from such countries as Ghana, Ivory Coast, Liberia and Sierra Leone, which have been highly favored by Western collectors of the 20th century.

Most African artisans were artists by trade but rarely is an individual artist's name known to us. The "Buli Master," a member of the Luba people of Zaïre in Central Africa, was one of the first whose distinctive, somewhat naturalistic style has been identified in some 20 pieces.

For naturalism, however, no African art can match the works from the court of the Benin in Nigeria. As early as the ninth through tenth century, lost-wax casting was used in the Igbo-Ukwu culture of Nigeria to fabricate bronzes. Principally a form of court art, the bronze castings led to a strikingly natural style of human portraiture with subjects dressed in ceremonial jewelry and head garb. Benin artists, however, were limited to neither bronze nor portraiture. A delicately carved 16th-century ivory pendant portrait once worn on a ruler's belt as part of his regalia is one of the finest African pieces in the Metropolitan's collection.

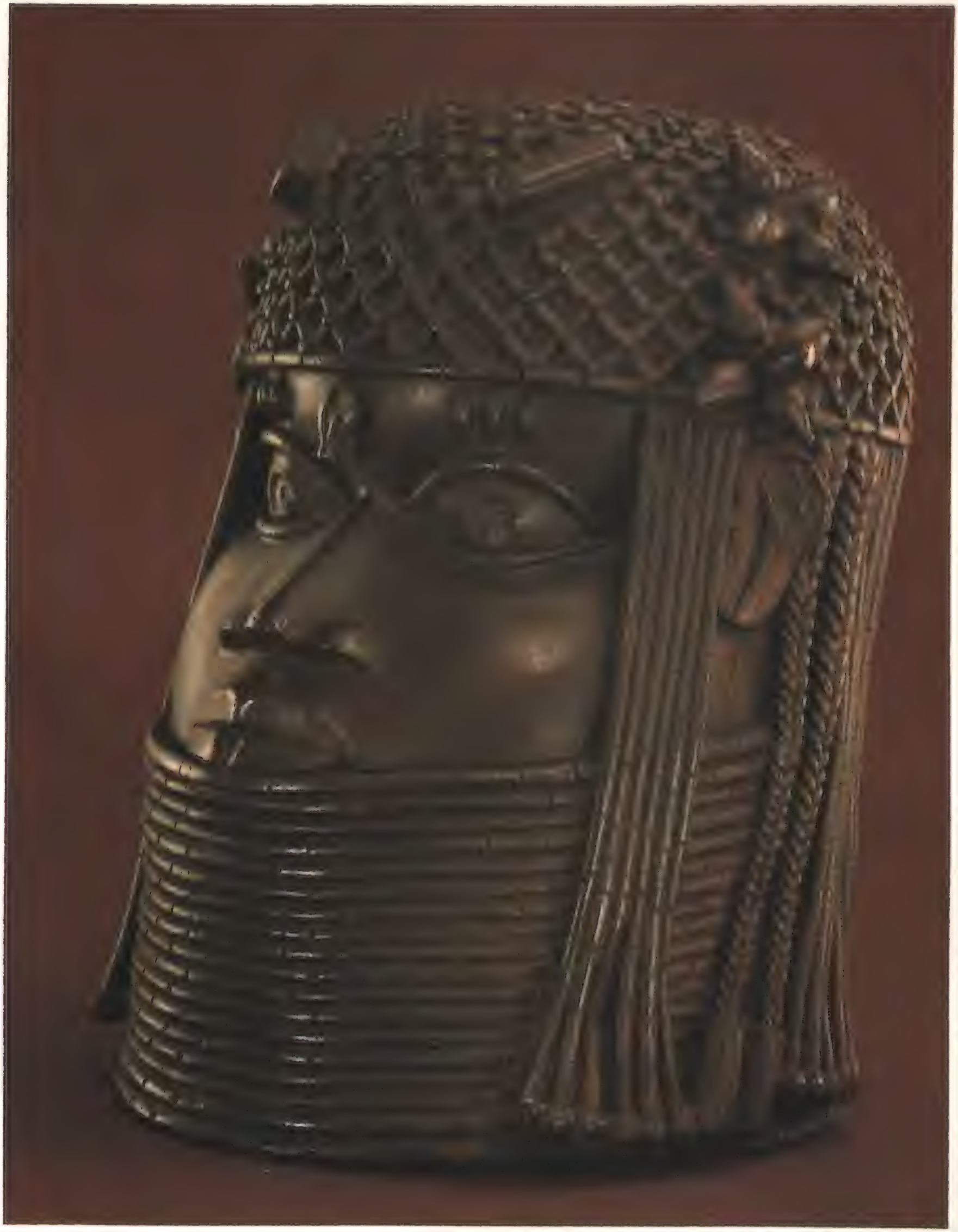
Cameroon is a crossroads in Equatorial Africa. Bounded on the north by the grasslands of Nigeria, it marks the beginning of the rain forests in the south and in the interior. With more than 100 ethnic groups, it is an artistic crossroads. Unlike the elegant composure of Dogon or Benin art, Cameroon masks are dynamic and full of expressiveness. The Metropolitan's sculptures from Cameroon are from among 60 acquired in 1972 from the Baptist missionary Paul Gebauer, who worked in Cameroon for 30 years, during which he came to admire the art of the region.

A face to frighten intruders

Even more remote from the composed naturalistic figures of West Africa are masks made within Equatorial Africa in the country of Gabon. A mask from the Fang people of Gabon is one of the abstract images that so profoundly first affected 20th-century European artists. One famous piece, a sculpture used to stand guard before a Fang reliquary, was once owned by the sculptor Sir Jacob Epstein (p. 41). With its metal disk eyes, the severely simple, intense and threatening black face was meant to frighten away the uninitiated and other intruders.

Nearly 7,000 miles east of the African continent, across the Indian Ocean and into the South Pacific, lies New Guinea, after Australia the largest island in the vast area called Oceania. Scattered to the east into the far stretches of the Pacific are thousands of large and small islands where people have lived for thousands of years.

Oceania also includes three island groups that make up a combined total land area of almost 500,000 square miles, an area approximately equal to the combined states of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona. Melanesia consists of New Guinea, the Admiralty Islands, New Britain, New Ireland, the Solomon Islands, Vanuatu, New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands.



Compelling and masterfully wrought bronze head,
from 17th century, was made at court of Benin.

This superb sculptural representation, probably of the god Rongo, is from Gambier Islands in Polynesia.

Cat-faced, bulbous figure was made by Chancay people of Peru between the 13th and 15th centuries.

Micronesia to the north includes the Caroline Islands and the Marshall Islands. Polynesia, the largest area of them all, includes Hawaii, New Zealand, Samoa, Fiji, Tonga, Cook, Society, Tubuaï, Marquesas, Gambier and Easter Island.

Unlike Africa, which has been studied by historians for centuries, Oceania is relatively fresh ground for the scholar. The cultures spread across its vast expanse have few kingdoms (Hawaii was an exception) upon which its history could be traced. Usually confined to coastal sands or mud and forests of palm and bamboo for materials, artisans make works which have short lives in the humid climate. What stonework that exists is very rare and there is no metal work; iron was not prevalent until 19th-century colonization.

Yet the people of Oceania have produced an incredible outpouring of visual images. They decorate almost everything—household objects, musical instruments, canoes and houses. They make masks from wood, feathers, fiber and shells, and they paint on hammered bark. They even cover their bodies with the same tattooed designs, as though to engulf themselves in their art.

Because people who live along the ocean or rivers are more likely to have contact with other seafaring people, the art in these areas has remained more vital and diverse. Striking evidence is found in the 200 paintings from different clans that cover the ceiling of a ceremonial long house re-created in the Rockefeller wing. Commissioned by Newton in 1970 from the Kwoma people of the upper Sepik River, the paintings on palm bark show a wealth of imagination in

their depiction of such subjects as birds, fish, snakes, the sun and the moon.

Intricate openwork carvings with anthropomorphic patterns decorate the prows of canoes made from solid logs, drums, spears and massive interior posts. One large post in the Rockefeller wing covered with such designs was dragged from Lake Sentani in Irian-Jaya in 1964. The last of its kind ever found, it was used as an interior support for a chief's house built 60 years ago.

Lyrical carving also decorates symbolic sculpture. One remarkable custom of the Asmats is carving *mbis* poles, tall totems in which full male figures are stacked head to toe. These poles, which are often installed at 45-degree angles outside ceremonial houses, commemorate the victims of headhunting raids and serve as reminders that their deaths must be avenged. At the top of the poles, openwork carvings protrude as both phallic and fertility symbols. These provocative structures generally are left to disintegrate, but Michael Rockefeller sent home nine 20-foot *mbis* poles, which make a dramatic centerpiece in the Oceanic section of the Rockefeller wing.

As in Africa, masks are also used in harvest rituals. As a celebration for a good harvest of yams, one of New Guinea's staple crops, thin masks brightly colored in red, yellow, black and white conjure up promising spirits. Color itself is symbolic in New Guinea art, even when it is a bright synthetic blue paint acquired from Europeans.

Variations on the design themes of the New Guineans are used throughout the other Pacific islands. A temple drum from the Tubuaï Islands has a delicately patterned openwork wood stand. A ceremonial paddle from Easter Island is entirely devoid of the typical arabesques and, instead, is the simplest abstract design of two eyebrowlike arches. One of the rarest and most important objects is a wood figure of the god Rongo from the Gambier Islands; it has the stark simplicity of a no-nonsense icon.

Early art of the Americas

The art of the Americas presents an abrupt change in time, scale and materials. As though in a time machine moving into the past, a viewer leaves the more recent works of the South Pacific and travels to the New World where Indian cultures are still contemporary, then a century old, then 400, and then 3,000 years old.

When the Spaniards arrived in the Americas in the early 16th century, great Indian civilizations had flourished there for 3,000 years. The Metropolitan's collection of ancient art chronicles the glorious history of American art, where ceramic figures date to 2300 B.C. from the Valdivia region of Ecuador. An elegant red and orange painted vessel with a jaguar head was made by a Peruvian artist of the late Chavín period between 700-400 B.C. Clay pots of fine craftsmanship shaped into the characteristic stirrup spout configuration were fashioned by the Mochica of northern Peru as early as A.D. 100. At about the same time in the Nazca region, polychrome pots were being decorated with bold designs depicting mythological themes.

But it was gold, not ceramics, that the Spaniards wanted. In this civilization of artisans they found gold fashioned by skilled metalworkers into symbols of status. For centuries, the peoples of the Americas had mined the mountains for precious metals—gold, silver and copper. Using the lost-wax casting process, figures from gold were made throughout Colombia, Ecuador and even Panama and Costa Rica to the north. But it was the Peruvians, particularly the Chimu and Inca cultures from A.D. 800-1532, where the art of hammered gold excelled. A relatively soft metal, gold found in nuggets or mined from the Andes was pounded unheated into large sheets with stone hammers and anvils. Designs were formed by shaping the

This naturalistic mask is from the Torres Strait south of Papua New Guinea. Its use is unknown.

Dramatic sloping glass and metal wall of new wing, at south end of museum, overlooks Central Park.

gold foil over patterns, by rubbing it over raised textured patterns in the *repoussé* process, or by pressing it onto the surface with a tool.

In its South American collection the Rockefeller wing contains more than 200 beautifully wrought objects made from precious metals, primarily gold but also silver and jade. Two hammered gold masks from Peru were probably false heads for mummy bundles. Because gold was valued for its symbolic ties to the yellow sun and not entirely for its own glowing color, the masks were originally brightly painted in reds. In a civilization with a strict social hierarchy, gold possessions were also used to denote personal status. Delicate gold pieces and inlaid semiprecious stones decorated bangles, nosepieces and earplugs, ornaments worn by men in ancient South America. Gold ceremonial knives, gold beakers and pendants reflected the wealth and splendor of Peru before Spanish furnaces melted the beautiful gold objects into bullion.

Peruvian textiles rival the craftsmanship of pre-Columbian ceramics and metalwork. Though a large number of ancient Peruvian textiles were among the first pre-Columbian acquisitions of the Metropolitan, only two ponchos from the Wari-Tiahuanaco period are on view because of the high perishability of fabric when exposed to light. However, the bold designs and sensitive coloration of the ponchos illustrate a refined appreciation for simple geometric shapes which today seems contemporary. Even more geometric are nine large feathered wall hangings of turquoise and yellow, which reduce the image to two or three large, brightly colored geometric shapes. Dating from the early eighth century, these were found rolled up in ceramic vessels along with more than 60 other wall hangings of probably ceremonial nature.

Mexico and Central America yielded cultures similar to those in South America, but with even more complicated cosmologies. Beginning with the Olmecs in Mexico in 1200 B.C., this was a region of powerful civilizations: the Aztecs whose great city of Tenochtitlán had a grandeur and scale outstanding in this hemisphere and the Mayans whose scientific study of the stars rivaled that of Egypt. Without the rare metals of the Andes but with the mud and rock from craggy mountains and tropical rivers, the artisans of Mesoamerica (a region including south and central Mexico, the Yucatán peninsula and parts of Central America) were highly skilled ceramicists and stone carvers. From Mexico's Colima region come red clay pots shaped in ways ranging from ordinary beasts to the contorted acrobatic position of a man perhaps experiencing hallucinatory visions.

The Mayans, the great Mesoamerican architects of Palenque in Chiapas and Uxmal in the Yucatán peninsula, were also great stone carvers to proclaim the permanence of their myths and history. A scene commemorating what is thought to be the reign of the monarch "Two Wind" can be seen carved on one ten-foot high Mayan stone stela from Piedras Negras, Guatemala, dated A.D. 716. On loan from the Republic of Guatemala, the low-relief stela has the characteristic Mayan figures with elongated heads and large hooked noses. Even rarer than stone carvings is a Mayan wood figure of a seated man, believed by experts to be the only three-dimensional piece of Mayan wood sculpture to have survived the hot and humid Mesoamerican climate.

Mounted high on the wall in the final gallery hang two square stone carvings of Toltec eagles. Shadows cast by sharp lighting on the deep-cut reliefs are like the shapes made by Mexico's tropical sun centuries ago, when the plaques were thought to have been installed on a temple near Veracruz. American artist Frederic E. Church bought the carvings because of the power of the images, and he gave them to the Metropolitan in 1893 to share that beauty.

Nelson Rockefeller never saw the Metropolitan's tribute to the primitive arts to which he was so enthusiastically devoted for almost 50 years. But because of such artists and patrons, the cultures of Africa, the South Pacific and the Americas are now preserved for succeeding generations.

Ceramic Olmec piece, dating from 1100-800 B.C., is oldest Mesoamerican object in the collection.

LTV. Looking Ahead

Does U.S. industry need trade protection? "Realistically, yes..." says Kirkland. "Counterproductive," argues Crandall.

U.S. NEEDS PROTECTION

Lane Kirkland
President, AFL-CIO

"...the cry of protectionism is never raised against protectionist governments; only against U.S. exporters who complain."

As American-flag ships vanished from the seas after World War II, seamen were told this was, after all, a manufacturing nation, not a service nation. Export, not transport, was where the jobs were.

After 30 years of export deficits, it is said the U.S. should emphasize service in its trade policy. The loss of steel plants in Pennsylvania, auto plants in New Jersey, railroad parts in California, shoes and machinery plants in Missouri and electronics, glass, rubber and aluminum nationwide are acceptable because this is a service economy.

Economic diversification only answer

In the eyes of the AFL-CIO, neither of these simple arguments holds water. The United States must be a diversified manufacturing, agricultural and service economy, with a complete range of basic industrial and technological products. Anything less fails to develop the resources and industries this nation needs to provide full employment and rising living standards. That is the goal. Trade policy is one means of pursuing that goal, not an end in itself.

Those who speak of "free trade" as if such a thing still existed talk as if the United States has many barriers to trade and other countries very few. The reverse is true. Other nations have planned economies, import restrictions, export requirements and export subsidies.

No U.S. exporter has free access to the markets in Japan or Brazil, let alone such countries as Romania or the Soviet Union. And yet, the cry of "protectionism" is never raised against protectionist governments; only against U.S. exporters who complain.

These are increasingly in short supply. It is easier to close U.S. plants, open new ones abroad, enjoy protection within these markets and export freely to the United States and third markets. Industry gets every encouragement to do so from U.S. policymakers, who deny help to American producers in the U.S. while deploying an array of subsidies for overseas investments.

Changing the balance

U.S. tax and trade policies have led to a world in which the principal traders are now multinational banks, corporations and governments, often working in partnership, destroying the industrial fabric of the United States while charging the U.S. with "protectionism." As long as this imbalance remains, the losses from foreign trade will be much higher than the gains for most Americans.

What America needs is a fair trade policy that takes account of the real world, in which free trade does not exist.

No country need apologize for giving weight to its own national interest; for the United States to ignore its people's needs is suicidal in the long run.

LOOK BEYOND POLITICS

Robert W. Crandall
Senior Fellow
The Brookings Institution

"...the arguments for trade protection ignore some rather fundamental political and economic forces which severely limit their validity."

Any period of economic adversity creates political pressures for "temporary" protection of domestic industries from import competition. Both labor and management argue that trade restrictions will allow industry to modernize, to reduce unemployment, and to be relieved from "unfair" foreign competition and its effect upon prices. The political appeal of these arguments is obvious. One needs only to look at the protection the U.S. government has given producers of textiles, shoes, clothing, meat, sugar, television sets, steel, and even automobiles.

Unfortunately, arguments for trade protection ignore fundamental political and economic forces which severely limit their validity. First, protection is usually counterproductive. Relieved of foreign competitive pressures, domestic producers are likely to adjust more slowly to economic circumstances. The steel industry has benefited from protection for all but four of the past twelve years. No one can seriously argue that this "temporary" respite has induced the industry to accelerate its modernization program.

Altering collective bargaining

Secondly, it weakens the resolve of management at the collective bargaining table. The most noticeable effect in the steel industry has been the sharp acceleration in its wage rate which began precisely when the first restrictions on steel imports were being negotiated. Now the industry pays $20 per hour for its labor and finds it difficult to compete with the Japanese and Koreans (or even the Canadians).

Perhaps the most disquieting result of trade protection is its permanency. Government cannot know whether it is easing

an industry's temporary problems or creating a permanent ward of the state.

Removing all import restrictions on textiles or apparel is now unthinkable. We should not succumb to pressures for creating similar government wards out of our automobile or steel industries, even if other countries choose to subsidize their failing industries. American workers and consumers are not helped by a policy of sheltering businesses which are no longer competitive.

Finally, we must consider the effect of retaliation by foreign governments on our exporters. Trade protection for our dying and weak industries will reduce the demand for exports from our high-technology and farming sectors as foreign governments are forced to retaliate. We only need to look back on the 1930's to see how such trade policies can convert a recession into a depression. Surely, no one is well served by a trade war.

This is Mr. Crandall's opinion and not that of other staff members or trustees of The Brookings Institution.

WHAT THE PEOPLE THINK

Reported by
Kenneth Schwartz
Vice President, Opinion
Research Corporation

"...people believe that American companies are falling behind..."

How the American public feels about the very sensitive issue of foreign competition is an issue which is not only crucial to the nation's economy, and the LTV Corporation, it is a concern in almost every household.

To gain a better understanding of the depth of these feelings, Opinion Research Corporation conducted a nationwide telephone survey in March of 1,008 people. They were asked, "To begin with—from all that you have heard or read, would you say that American companies are holding their own or falling behind in competition with foreign companies?"

Six in ten Americans believe that U.S. companies *are* falling behind, while 29% think they are holding their own. The other 11% had no opinion.

More importantly, the proportion of people believing American industries are falling behind rises significantly as income rises.

Believe American companies are falling behind in competition with foreign companies	
Under $10,000 family income	50%
$10,000-$14,999	57%
$15,000-$24,000	65%
$25,000-$49,999	68%
$50,000 or more	73%

We next asked if they would favor restrictions on imports. Four in ten of those who see American companies falling behind our foreign competition believe we should have restrictions on some imports. One in five would favor restrictions on all imports.

Percentage of Americans favoring restrictions on imported goods	
Restrictions on all imports	23%
Restrictions on some imports	40%
No restrictions	32%
No opinion	5%

Of those favoring restrictions, the overwhelming majority favor restrictions on automobiles—75%. Other restrictions on goods and services were not so widely mentioned.

In sum, Americans are keenly aware of foreign competition and concerned about its impact on the U.S. economy. They also know that U.S. trade policies will have to change.

WHAT LTV BELIEVES

Speaking for LTV
Paul Thayer
Chairman of the Board and
Chief Executive Officer

"...for the future of American industry to be successful, America must be able to compete equitably."

Open competition is an American legacy. Our nation's industrial success has been built upon that legacy. But, when the world's producer nations each play by a different set of rules, competition alone isn't enough.

American tax and consumer dollars helped make foreign competition as formidable as it is today. We accept that as a fact of business life. What we cannot accept are practices such as the dumping of government-subsidized, foreign-made steel into the U.S. market—steel sold at below the cost of the most efficient producer. In other words, when unfair trade practices are pursued, we believe our government must exercise a restraining hand. In the long run, carefully measured intercession will bolster rather than deter competition.

American business, on its own, must continue to produce more efficiently if it is to succeed in the world marketplace. LTV has recently embarked upon a $400 million capital expenditure program to modernize many of the steelmaking facilities of its steel subsidiary, Jones & Laughlin, the nation's third largest steel producer. This should strongly enhance J&L's ability to compete. Additionally, J&L has benefited significantly from a remarkably effective productivity improvement program.

1981 will be an important year for LTV's Jones & Laughlin steel group and our Continental Emsco energy products and services group. Strong demand for products—drilling equipment/supplies and tubular products—will have a positive impact on our revenues.

J&L is the nation's largest supplier of pipe to the oil and gas industry. Concurrently, new orders for Continental Emsco's drilling equipment are running far ahead of last year. In both cases, as the number of active drilling rigs and pipelines under construction continues to reach record levels, our activities in both areas will also increase.

LTV is dedicated to becoming increasingly competitive in the areas in which it operates—and to the principle of open competition. But for the future of American industry to be successful, America must be able to compete *equitably*. This will require more than hard work and capital investment. It will require U.S. and international trade policies that truly recognize the world marketplace as it exists today, and provide protection and fair play for *all* the participants. The end result will be a more balanced industrial environment. And that will benefit the *consumer* as well as industry.

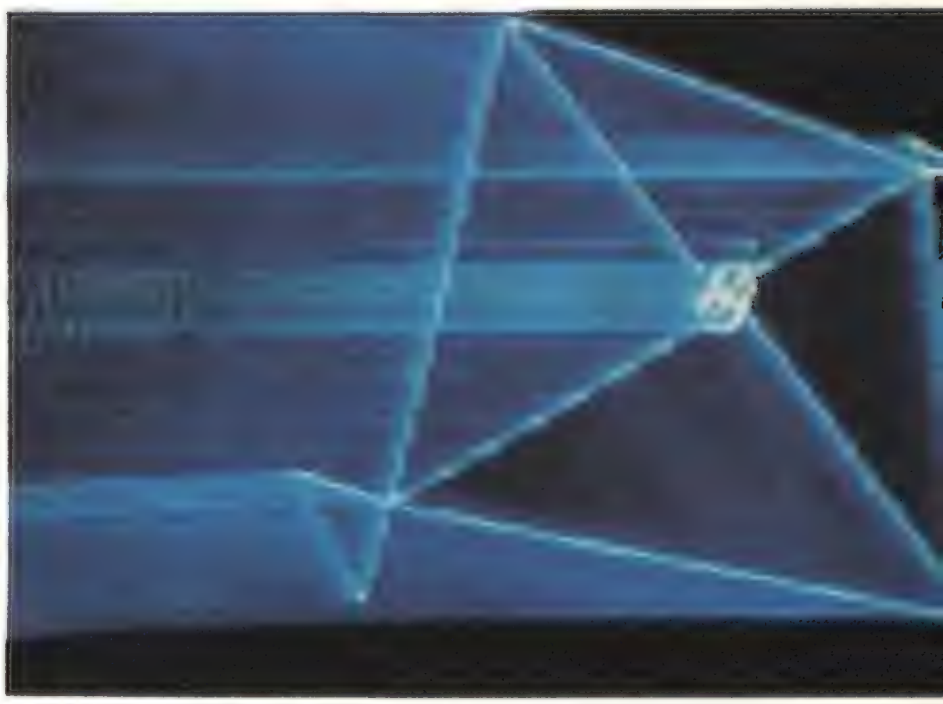
The LTV Companies: Jones & Laughlin Steel, Continental Emsco Company, Vought Corporation, Kentron International, Lykes Bros. Steamship Co., Inc. *To receive the LTV Issues series through the mail, write LTV Issues, P.O. Box 225003-6E, Dallas, TX 75265*

LTV The LTV Corporation
Dallas, TX 75265

By Eric Drexler

Sailing on sunlight may give space travel a second wind

'Lightsails' made from super-thin aluminum could travel the solar system and beyond, and bring back precious payloads from space



A solar sail in flight, powered by the pressure of sunlight, is depicted in this computer simulation.

As the sun sinks from sight one summer evening in 1992, a spark appears in the fading light, rising and moving east. Faint at first, it climbs toward the zenith, shrinks to a line, then opens to a hexagon of light, slowly turning, sweeping across the sky to redden and vanish in the shadows of the east. The next night, it comes again.

As night follows night, the hexagon shrinks to a dot, then to a point drifting slowly across the sky circling higher and higher, now above both Earth and its cone of shadow. At last it vanishes, no longer circling, a fading glint among the stars.

Five centuries after Columbus, the hope of treasure calls once more and a ship sets sail for distant shores. And again, the ship has sails.

But why, one may ask, should a spaceship use sails? On the seas of Earth, engines replaced sails generations ago, and engines of awesome power launch our spacecraft today. Sails will work in space: Einstein showed that energy has mass, and the energy of light exerts a force when it bounces off a mirror. The pressure of sunlight, however, is terribly weak; using sails to replace rockets in space may seem a step backward.

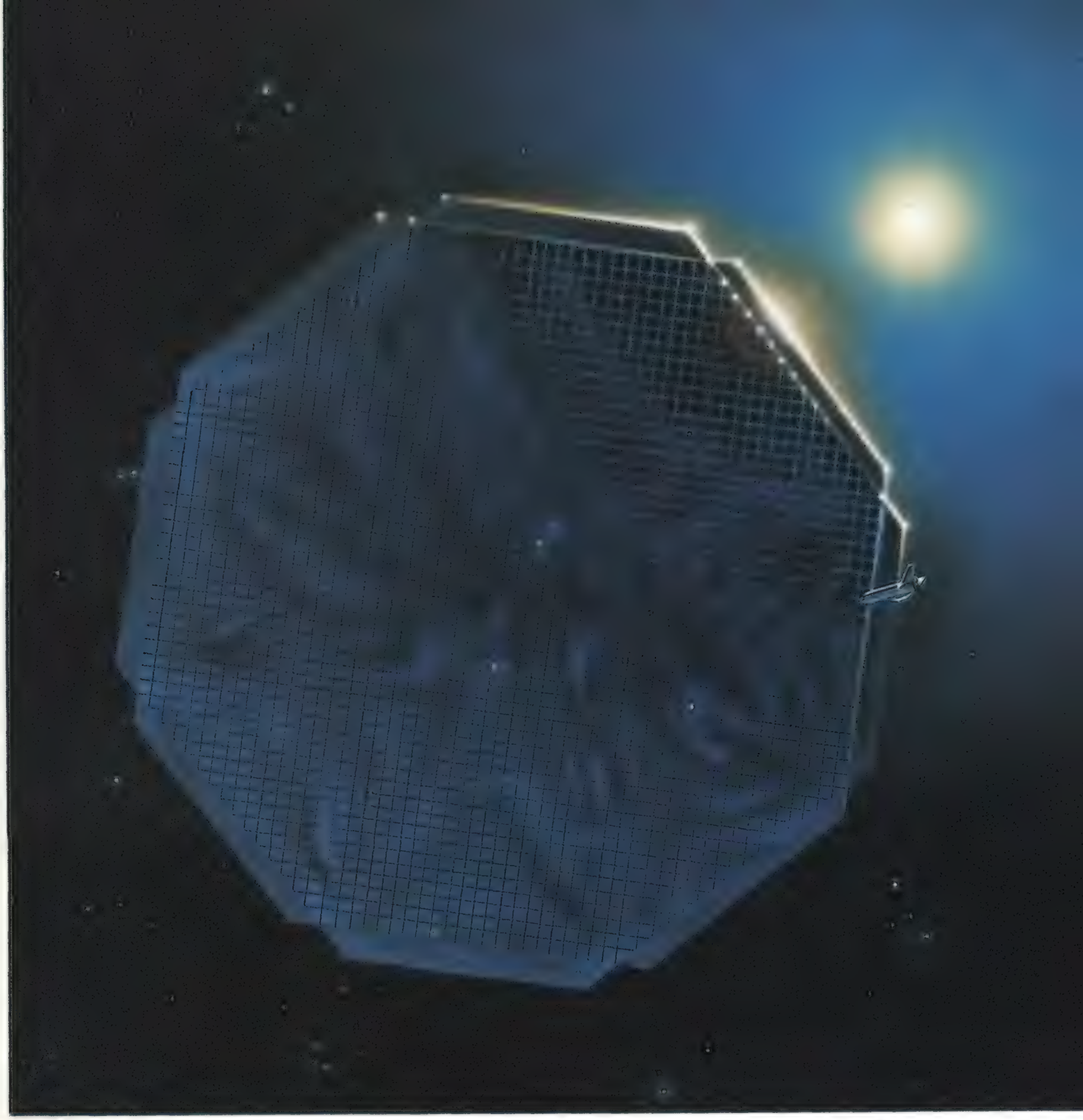
Rockets are as old as Chinese fireworks, far older than the *Star-Spangled Banner*. They are compact, powerful and useful to the military. Unlike sails, they can punch through air and fight strong gravity. In the 1930s (and earlier), those who troubled to examine the technical facts knew that rockets could lift people to the moon. Rockets had a head start over sails, and rockets were needed for the first big step in space travel, the step off our planet.

Project Apollo with its first "moonwalk" was a triumph so great that it seemed to be what "the space program" was all about, yet the triumph was hollow because it led nowhere. The voyage of Columbus opened a frontier by sailing to new lands in a reusable ship. Apollo virtually closed a frontier by surveying a wasteland in a throw-away machine built at a very great deal of expense.

After Apollo, robots with cameras, launched to the planets, replaced the dream of a jungle-clad Venus with the reality of a vast oven of high-pressure poison; they erased the network of lines drawn by Earthbound astronomers on the deserts of Mars, and with them went both canals and Martians. The robots drew a

A half-size prototype of a solar sail is spread on California high school gym floor, dwarfing designers.

Photographs by Wayne Sorce



A variety of future solar and Lightsail structures are shown in transit in Rick Sternbach's illustration, with solar glare and halo, the Earth and moon in the background; in left foreground is space shuttle.

Mars of craters and canyons and dry blowing dust. Sunward of Venus lay the baked rock of Mercury; starward of Mars lay rubble and ice. The planets ranged from dead to murderous, and the dream of new Earths receded to distant stars.

Yet even as the old space program has shriveled and planetary launches have ground to a halt, new opportunities have come into sight. Today, we have a shuttle and we know more about space and our own abilities. Where attention once focused on planets because they were big and bright and somewhat like Earth, people now realize that an asteroid or two could fill the factories of Earth with raw materials, brought back by Lightsails, built in orbit, that soon may be able to shuttle endlessly around the solar system, using no fuel at all.

Although rockets have been used for ages, light pressure has been known for scarcely a century. The source of the idea of using mirrors as sails to catch sunlight remains blurred. James Clerk Maxwell described electromagnetic fields in the 19th century; his equa-

tions indicated that light exerts a force when it reflects off a mirror. In 1924, Sir Arthur Eddington showed that light pressure helps keep stars from collapsing under their own weight (the light from our sun could support a weight of more than 100 trillion tons), and in that same year two Russians, Tsander and Tsiolkovskiy, suggested using sunlight to drive large mirrors through space.

Independently, Carl Wiley published the first factual article on solar sailing in English: "Clipper Ships of Space," in the May 1951 issue of *Astounding Science Fiction*. Seven years later, when the door to space had opened a crack, Richard Garwin published a technical article on sails in the March issue of *Jet Propulsion*. Wiley looked to a day when sails would be built in space itself, but the technical literature since Sputnik has followed an understandable direction. Since the only way to get into space is in the nose of a rocket, sail designers aimed to stuff a sail into a small, rugged package, and to have it spring unaided to full size in

Researcher displays a swatch of solar-sail material; final structure requires enough to cover football field.

space. Since the force of sunlight on a mirror the size of a football field amounts to the weight of a small marble, a sail must be both big and light to give a useful cargo a reasonable acceleration. To survive packaging, launch and deployment, the reflector for such a sail must be flexible and tough. Designers settled on aluminized plastic as the best choice. Workable designs emerged. Their projected performance improved with time. They were no use, however, in a crash program to reach the moon, and available rockets could always launch the next robot toward the next planet. Interest waxed and waned, but no sails were built. [In 1964, Arthur C. Clarke wrote a short story for *Boys' Life* magazine, which described a race to the moon by a handful of "sun-yachts" from both Earth and Mars. One of the entries, *Diana*, with her "two square miles" of sail and nearly 100 miles of rigging, is running neck and neck with the Soviet ship until a solar storm abruptly cancels the race. *Diana*'s skipper abandons ship, knowing the "sunjammer" can "look after herself"—and become "the first of all man's ships to set sail in the long journey to the stars."]

Around 1974, interest waxed again. First Jerry Wright, then Chauncey Uphoff, Louis Friedman and Bruce Murray at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL) in Pasadena, California, became interested in sails. Jerry Wright discovered a way to fly a sail to Halley's comet, one of the most spectacular and inaccessible objects in the solar system. At the JPL and elsewhere, groups began to design sails able to fly the mission. They developed designs for plastic-film sails of high performance and worked out ways to spread them in space. Meanwhile, others interested in the Halley mission designed a competing system using electrically powered rockets. The two systems (both launched by conventional boosters) had comparable performance, but the National Air and Space Administration decided to favor the rocket over the sail, then scrapped the mission for lack of funds. This time, however, interest did not fade—it shifted. After years of trying to get NASA and Congress to support a program to develop a sail, designers and their supporters have decided to give up—and build one themselves.

The Solar Sail Project of the nonprofit World Space Foundation in South Pasadena has begun construction of a kitelike plastic-film sail. Project members have built spars and sail material on special machines, and have tested deployment procedures. Their first prototype will be about 14 meters on a side and the second 28 meters. Support has come from many private sources, including technical assistance from JPL, computer time from Thagard Oil, and money from foundation memberships and the Charles A. Lindbergh Fund in New York.

Another approach, which I have proposed, is to build a kind of solar sail, called a Lightsail, directly in space. If you imagine a network of carbon-fiber strings, a spinning spiderweb kilometers across with gaps the size of football fields between the strands, you will be well on your way to imagining the structure of a Lightsail. If you imagine the gaps bridged by reflecting panels built of aluminum foil thinner than a soap bubble, you will have a fair idea of how it looks: many reflective panels tied close together to make a vast, rippled mosaic of mirror. Now picture a load of cargo hanging from the web like a parachutist dangling

Eric Drexler is with the Space Systems Laboratory at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and is now writing a book on technology and the future.

from a parachute, while centrifugal force holds the web-slung mirror taut and flat in the void, and you should almost have it.

Lightsails are what solar sails seem likely to become when we build them in space. They differ considerably from the deployable, plastic-film sails designed for launch by rocket from the ground. (Lightsail is a more accurate term because "solar sail" suggests a craft using the solar wind, a weak stream of gas that flows from the sun with little effect on sails.) Not needing the toughness to survive folding, launch and deployment, Lightsail reflectors need no plastic backing tens of thousands of atoms thick: they can be unbacked aluminum films just a few hundred atoms thick. Such thin foil cannot be made by smashing a bar of aluminum between rollers, as kitchen foil is made. Instead, thin films are made by piling up atoms on a smooth surface. In vacuum this is easy, and space has vacuum to spare. In vacuum, hot aluminum evaporates; atoms fly off, run into things and stick. After a time, a film of metal builds up. The only problem is getting it off the surface and onto a mounting without tearing it.

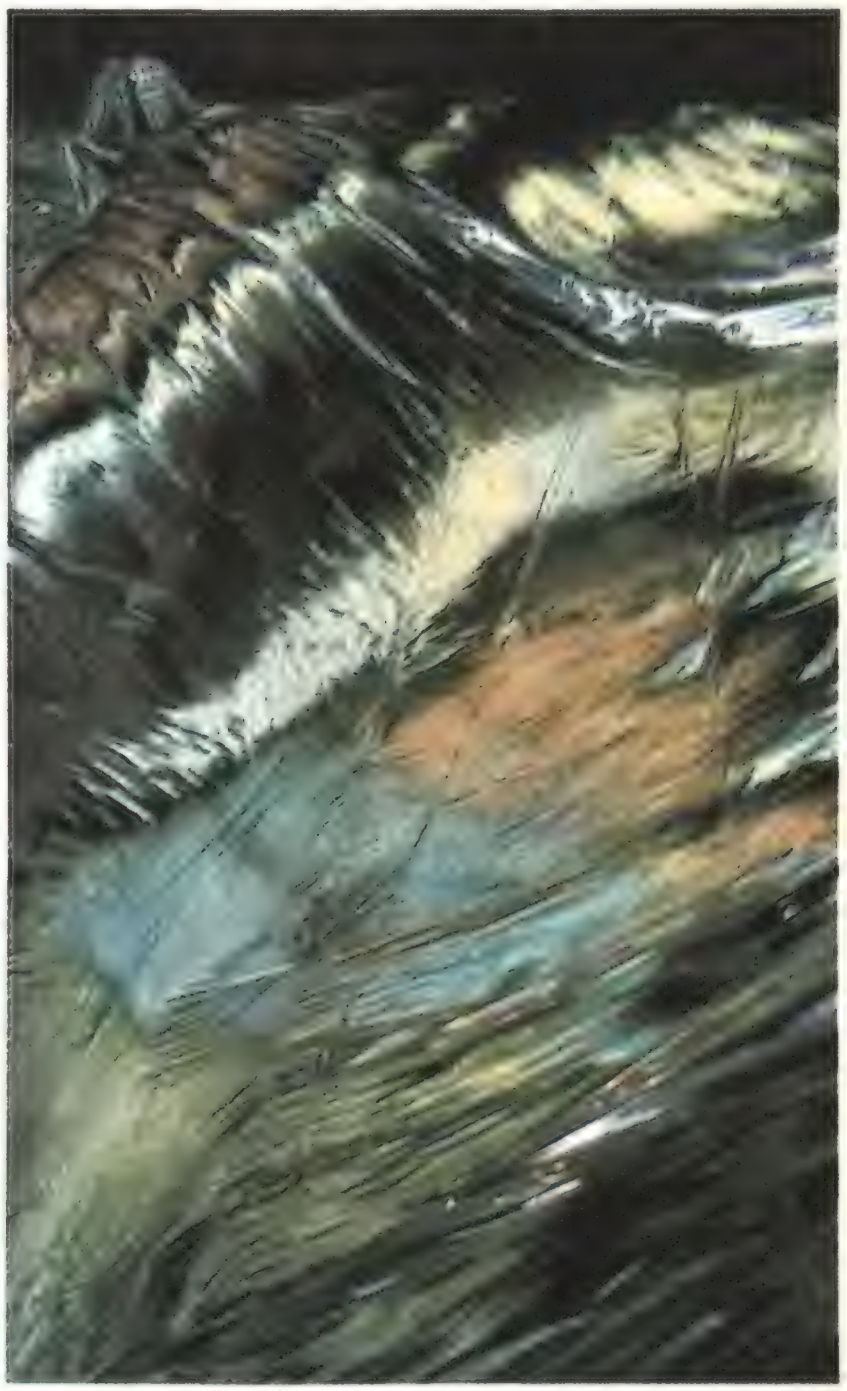
Early in my work on Lightsails, I learned how to make thin films, to convince people (me, for example) that foil several hundred times thinner than kitchen foil could be made and handled. The process is simple, even on Earth, and had been developed by scientists doing basic research on other matters.

A simple process starting with a little detergent . . .

To make thin metal films (p. 60), first take a glass miscoscope slide and smear it with detergent (some kinds work better than others). Let it dry, then wipe off all that is visible, leaving behind an invisible film. Then place the slide in a vacuum chamber and pump out the air. Next, run current through a tantalum strip in the chamber, until it glows white, to vaporize a bead of aluminum from its surface. This turns the slide and the vacuum-chamber window into instant mirrors. Finally, remove the slide and dip it slowly in water, which will creep under the metal film, following the detergent, with the result that the film floats off to turn a rectangular area of water into a smooth, rippling reflector.

Pieces of film may then be scooped up onto aluminum-foil frames to show off. Others may be waved through the air, shaken or tormented with pins, to get a sense of their resistance to tearing: if thick enough, they prove delicate but can be handled. To the eye these films look like plain, shiny foil, except for two differences: where they have wrinkles, the wrinkles are fine, and whenever the air around them shifts, the wrinkles shift as well. They should shift, since such films have less mass than a slice of air a third of a millimeter thick. A piece of film rubbed between fingers coats them with sparkling dust.

Lightsails have little mass because they use unbacked reflectors and a structure of tension members. Tension members are lighter and slimmer than compression members of similar strength: compare a tower 20 stories high with a rope 20 stories long, if each supports a ton. This combination of reflectors and structure makes Lightsails 20 to 80 times lighter than deployment plastic-film sails. This low mass cuts the launch cost and increases the sail's top acceleration by the same factor. One shuttle payload could supply materials enough to build a hundred square kilometers of reflectors and structure, divided among a few dozen sails, yet these sails could be run through a trash compacter and be stacked in a fairly spacious



A member of the sail team lifts an edge from gym floor, producing billowing waves in the ultrathin Mylar.

Team folds sheets of Mylar like an accordion bellows for launch in space shuttle, to be unreeled in orbit.

closet. The cost of this performance is the construction of a system able to build sails in orbit, but the needed machines could apparently ride up in just a shuttle launch or two.

Because Lightsail technology pushes no limits, whether on stress, temperature or precision, engineers can have confidence in its feasibility. Though light, the reflectors and structure are far stronger than they need be to hold together under the mild stresses of flight in space. Concerns such as heating and micrometeoroid damage have been examined and pose no threat to a properly designed sail. The manufacturing facility is small and simple compared to existing factories on Earth. If we plan to use space, we must learn to build in space; building Lightsails may be a good way to start because Lightsails can help open up the solar system.

Compare a Lightsail with an ordinary rocket. A one-ton rocket could push a cargo pod weighing more than a ton to a kilometer per second in a few minutes. A one-ton sail (more than a mile wide) would take all day to reach the same speed with the same cargo. But the next day the rocket would coast, drained of fuel, while the sail would add another kilometer per second to its speed. Accelerating just over one-thousandth as fast as a falling brick, it would pass 20 times the speed of sound (in air) in less than a week. Worse yet for rockets, a two-ton rocket cannot double the speed of the one-ton rocket because the extra fuel would burden it. Indeed, every three kilometers per second added to the final speed of the cargo roughly doubles the mass of the required rocket, but adds just three days to the acceleration time using a sail. Since solar-system journeys, by rocket or sail, will generally take months to years, sails have a strong advantage: not only is the sail reusable for decades, and never in need of refueling, but also on any given flight around the solar system it will generally be both lighter and faster than the competing rocket, whether that rocket is chemical or electric. Rockets beat sails at giving swift kicks, but in the long haul they run out of gas and then can only coast along.

The mighty engines of space gobble fuel in a way that steamships never did, and sails in space have other advantages over their relatives below. At sea, the winds shift, stop and storm unpredictably. In space, the "wind" is sunlight, and holds quite steady. At sea, winds give a ship a steady speed. In space, the "wind" blows at the speed of light and the "hull" has no drag; thus, speed can increase while light still strikes the sail. On seas of such vastness, high speeds are essential—circling the sun along Earth's orbit would take more than a century at the speed of a jet airliner.

At sea, mere sails are not enough; seagoing ships have keels so they can tack to go upwind. Lightsails have no keels and do not tack, yet they can manage. Light pressure can never pull a sail toward the sun, but the direction it pushes can be steered from side to side by tilting the sail, while gravity provides a steady pull inward. This steerable push and steady pull combine to move the sail in any direction chosen, from any orbit to any other, so long as it remains beyond reach

A spar, to serve as structural support for sail, is wound around a reel for compactness during launch.

of the drag of an atmosphere or the roasting of a close solar approach. At sea, ships have wind and water; in space, sails have light and gravity.

Since Lightsails spin like a gyroscope, a Lightsail requires a steady twisting force to turn it to a new orientation. The sail can turn itself in two ways: it can shift the cargo off axis by reeling and unreeling the connecting lines, or it can tilt its reflecting panels to shift the distribution of light pressure. The first turns the sail swiftly, for maneuvers near planets; the second turns it slowly, for maneuvers in orbit around the sun. In solar orbit, the sail can spin in one orientation for weeks at a time without moving a motor. Any panel can jam in any position with little effect, since there are so many of them; thus sails should run for decades without repair.

Lightsails change space because they open new opportunities there. They can carry robots to the planets in record time or haul satellites from low to high orbits. They can do far more, however, because they should cost far less to use than any rocket on the drawing boards. Estimates of Lightsail-production costs remain crude, but space engineers have a tradition of estimating masses, guessing costs per pound, multiplying the two together, and assuming that the result is in the right ball park. This works fairly well, for ordinary equipment. Knowing the cost of equipment (and the interest rate, the cost of supplies and such), one can estimate the cost of the product even if the product is novel. Based on these methods, Lightsails are estimated to cost as much as household aluminum foil per square foot (but much more per pound!). If so, they can drop the cost of traveling through space to a dollar a pound, or less. Since this cuts current costs by a factor of a thousand, it means a revolution.

The asteroids are different

Today, the solar system seems vast and inaccessible. But our sense of the size of the solar system reflects, in part, our sense of the cost of going places with rockets. From this viewpoint, developing Lightsails would be somewhat analogous to moving everything in the inner solar system to a thousand-kilometer orbit above the Earth, just outside the fringe of the atmosphere.

Among the most important changes would be access to asteroids. The planets themselves will remain deadly deserts, their gravity blocking access by Lightsails and handicapping industry. Planetary atmospheres block solar energy, spread dust, corrode metals, warm refrigerators, cool ovens and blow things down. Even the airless moon rotates, blocking sunlight half the time, and with gravity enough to ground a Lightsail beyond hope of escape.

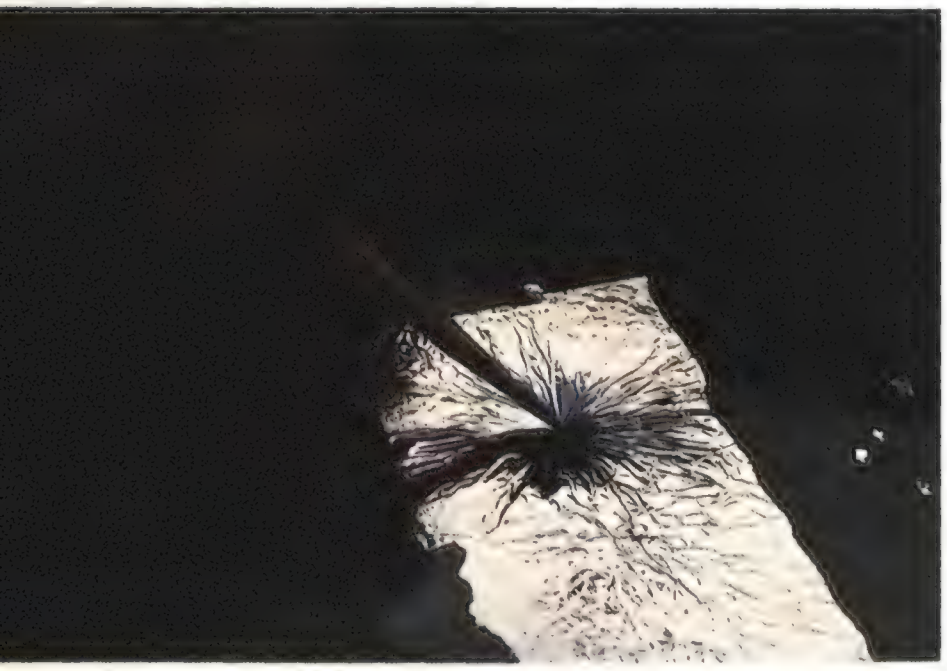
The asteroids, however, are different. They are tiny by planetary standards, and their orbits crisscross the solar system. Some cross the orbit of Earth, and some have hit it. Since the asteroids are small, their gravity is easy to overcome or ignore. They hold no atmosphere to interfere with industry (or to be polluted by it), and the steady sunlight of free space lies near at hand to power equipment and heat furnaces. There, too, Lightsails can stop to retrieve precious cargoes, for many asteroids hold more than mere rock. Some contain water, and hydrocarbons like oil shale, to feed space industry.

Better yet, in some lie exposed metals of kinds made scarce here ages ago, elements that sank in the formation of Earth's metal core. Meteoritic steel, for example, is a strong, tough alloy containing nickel, cobalt, platinum group metals and gold. A kilometer-wide chunk of this material contains precious metals worth more than a trillion dollars, mixed with many years' supply of nickel and cobalt for the entire world. Raw materials from the asteroids can provide most of the needs of an industrial civilization.

Still, the cost of space launches may make the idea of mining raw materials in space seem absurd. But consider another perspective: what is the cost of bring-

First step in making superthin aluminum film occurs in vacuum where material is evaporated onto glass.

As glass is submerged in water, the adhered aluminum film separates from its surface and floats in the pan.



Aluminum film on water's surface is just a few hundred atoms thick, but resists toothpick's pressure.

ing down a meteorite? Nothing, of course: they fall by themselves, free samples from asteroids. Launches take rockets, but plain rocks know how to fall. Material, once gathered and guided to Earth, need cost little to bring down. Since it makes scarcely more sense to bring back a whole asteroid than to bring back the moon, the chunks should be small. Since things can be dropped with pinpoint accuracy (and since landing zones like salt flats are often large), returning material can be safe. Lightsails could bring robots and refining equipment to an asteroid and return treasure beyond the dreams of Cortés.

A Lightsail program could build on itself. Lightsails need not use aluminum reflectors, they can use metals returned by earlier flights. With asteroidal metal and a modified evaporator, the fabrication facility could build cheap freighter sails using little material hauled up from Earth. Such sails might cut the cost of space transportation so low that asteroids could be mined for ordinary steel.

In time, principles used in a sail for hauling a satellite can serve in a sail large enough to haul an ocean liner to Mars in less than a year. In time, Lightsails can team with lasers to drive starships. A sail pushed by sunlight can leave the solar system in less than two years, its speed climbing past 100 kilometers per second before the sun fades astern. A large laser orbiting the sun could better this, pushing the sail with its beam of light far out into the interstellar darkness, pushing the sail toward the speed of light. The only problem then is stopping. Freeman Dyson of the Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton suggests drag brakes using the interstellar plasma; Robert Forward of the Hughes Research Laboratory in California suggests using light from the laser bounced off the sail to decelerate a smaller mirror as a "brake." One way or another the stars themselves lie within reach of sails.

Today, Earthbound governments growl at each other, threatening nuclear war over the limited resources of a single planet. Perhaps the greatest promise of space is the perspective it provides: that to fight over the resources of Earth is to fight over crumbs.

For a nation interested in prosperity and in peace, the challenge of space cannot be ignored. European, Soviet and Japanese efforts in space have grown even as the U.S. space budget continues its post-Apollo decline, and even the leaders of these countries still act as if the Earth were the whole "world." Perhaps, after 500 years, it is time the Copernican revolution came to global politics.

Author Drexler displays aluminum film adhering to his palm. In space, such film could sail to the stars.

THE MOST UNCONVENTIONAL CONTINENTAL IN FORTY YEARS IS ONE OF THE FINEST RIDING CONTINENTALS EVER

1982 CONTINENTAL

LINCOLN-MERCURY DIVISION Ford

The very model of a philanthropist, Henry Huntington, as painted by Sir Oswald Birley.

The art gallery, built as the residence in 1909-11, was in style popular among millionaires at that time.

By Michael Olmert

Truth and beauty are still in flower at the Huntington

A California philanthropist and his wife made their home, library and garden into a showcase for the rare and the exquisite

There is a certain question I feel compelled to ask the director of every museum or gallery I visit. The question goes something like this: "If the building catches fire, which items will you grab as you dash out the front door?" The question, I know, is tiresome. But worthwhile. After a round of apologies from me and disclaimers from my victim, it usually works its magic and the real masterworks of the collection begin slowly to emerge.

There was a different kind of answer, however, when I put the question to James Thorpe, director of the Huntington Library in San Marino, California: "Actually, I don't believe I'd go for any of the *things*. I'd rather take out a few of the great *people* we have around here." A fair answer. And no mean one either, considering the priceless nature of so many of the Huntington's *things*: a Gutenberg Bible, the world's most important Chaucer manuscript (the so-called "Ellesmere Chaucer"), Gainsborough's *Blue Boy,* Sir Thomas Lawrence's *Pinkie*, and countless others.

I was startled and delighted with Thorpe's unusual response. For although the Huntington holds a world-

Formidable grande dame Arabella Huntington struck this magisterial pose for her portrait, also by Birley.

class collection of books, paintings, drawings and even plants, its people and the Huntington style make all the difference. It is these people, either in the library's reading room or in the art gallery, who make the Huntington what it is, something more than a highly distinguished repository of great things from the past. It is of course that, but it is also a center for research in English and American letters, in English portraiture, in desert and exotic gardening. Indeed, the late historian Joel Hurstfield likened the academics working at the Huntington to a group of miners picking away at a lode of undiscovered knowledge: the reading rooms, said he, are "the coal face of real research."

Under the 15-year directorship of Thorpe, an ex-English professor and dean from Princeton, the Huntington is amazingly robust. An eight-million-dollar renovation, building and expansion program extending over the last four years has resulted in the completion of a new educational and orientation center. An active acquisitions program is daily adding materials for new studies in English drawings and sculpture, 20th-century American literature, the history of science, and jungle and bamboo plants, to name a few newcomers. About 400,000 visitors a year troop through the gates to see the place.

What do they come to see? The Huntington collection is in three parts, each of considerable stature: the library, the art gallery and the gardens. This tripartite assemblage began to form at about the turn of the century under the direction of a wealthy railroad executive, Henry E. Huntington (1850-1927), who first came to California to help his uncle, Collis Huntington, run the Southern Pacific Railway. He quickly, however, spurned the foggy San Francisco area in favor of the climate and crystal air of the San Gabriel Valley, an Eden jealously watched over by Mt. Wilson and Mt. Baldy, and dotted with tempting citrus, apricot and peach groves.

In 1902 he bought a 600-acre ranch in San Marino, which he aimed to make the center of his operations. He built a mansion to allow him to live comfortably among his books and art. Huntington, in fact, was that most rarefied of species, the tycoon who enjoyed the fruits of his wealth. There is evidence that

An average of 60 scholars a day come from the United States and foreign countries to use the superb library.

he actually read and loved the books he had collected.

Henry E. Huntington also had taste. He collected only in depth and only in certain circumscribed areas. Not a little of everything, but the best in a few selected areas. The institution he founded has steadfastly followed these guidelines for more than 50 years.

In time, Huntington was to become the greatest American book collector, whose library became the greatest independent research library in the United States. A few figures: about six million items, nearly 600,000 rare and reference books; five million manuscripts; and 5,400 incunables—that is, books from the "cradle period" of printing, from 1455 to 1501.

Contemporary photographs show him as an imposing bald-domed figure in black, often peering at his beloved books. But the most amazing thing about the man was his taste and devotion to scholarship. Although he had no college education, his literary decisions were seldom wide of the mark. He was an early buyer of first editions of H. G. Wells and Joseph Conrad, for example—well before their literary reputations were even remotely secure. He also had a very early collection of William Blake drawings, largely to support his interest in Blake's poetry.

Actually, it was his relationship to his uncle's widow, Arabella Huntington, that prompted Henry to collect art in earnest. Arabella was a grande dame of New York City, with a mansion at the corner of Fifth Avenue and 57th Street (on the site of today's Tiffany & Co.) that was chock-full of art, including at one time the haunting Rembrandt, *Aristotle with the Bust of Homer*, bought in 1961 by the Metropolitan Museum

Author Michael Olmert lives in Annapolis, Maryland. A teacher of medieval literature, he writes a column, Points of Origin, for SMITHSONIAN.

of Art for $2.3 million and, as it turns out, a bargain. She was widowed in 1900 and gradually became linked with her husband's nephew. Their common interest: the pursuit of art. But Henry seems to have bridled her rather catholic instincts for collecting, and quietly moved their acquisitions in the direction of British art, supported only by other European examples when they served as a source or model for English artists. Still, it is her interest in art that cemented their relationship. Some scholars insist that there might be no Huntington art collection today if it were not for Arabella's inspiration and determination. Not for nothing did she habitually dress in black, and insist on being painted in 1924, the last year of her life, in an unflattering pose dominated by a withering gaze through a pair of no-nonsense black-rimmed spectacles (p. 65). Indeed, it is hard to reconcile this portrait with the merry widow who was reported by a Parisian correspondent in 1901 as having "developed quite a craze for automobiling" and was ticketed by the gendarmes for speeding.

A parade of friends and associates

After a decade of close friendship and collecting (HEH spent two million dollars on art between 1907 and 1909), Arabella and Henry were married in 1913. Henry set about to make "the ranch," as he called the San Marino estate, into a home, a refuge and a showcase for their things. In 1919 the Library, a separate building on the estate, was opened to visiting scholars (opposite). Through the following years, Henry was fond of parading friends and business acquaintances through both his home and the library to see the paintings and books.

This custom was frowned on by Mrs. Huntington, who often hid herself away during these grand tours. She disliked living in a fishbowl, and actively discouraged scholars from keeping Henry up till all hours of the night discussing Shakespeare and Tennyson. One night she sent a servant to whisper, none too subtly it appears, in a visitor's ear that it was time for Mr. Huntington to retire.

Arabella died in 1924 and HEH in 1927—but not before he established a permanent library endowment to enable scholarship and acquisitions to continue at the ranch for years to come.

It exists as such to this day, still supported from the original Huntington money for two-thirds of its budget. One-third is annually sought and received from private and corporate donors and the general public.

The Huntington now stands as the crowning civic attraction of the affluent residential town of San Marino, a genteel southern neighbor to bustling Pasadena, in the great Los Angeles basin. Today's 207 acres encircle two major buildings. The elegant mansion now houses the art gallery and art library. The larger structure, the library, was planned by Huntington himself to have translucent glass floors in its book stacks, and was designed to resist seismic shock by having the vast rare-book stacks stand free even though the floors might fall away. New wings on the original library building house administrative and curatorial offices, as well as a bold new visitors' and educational center. Another recent innovation is the parking lot, which is surely the most attractive in the world, gloriously planted as it is with avocado and eucalyptus trees, with rare herbs and plants. It seems fitting that

Interior view of art gallery, which houses a choice collection, including the *Blue Boy* and *Pinkie*.

The library is one of the world's greatest research resources; exhibition hall shows 200 treasures.

This page is from the Huntington Gutenberg Bible, one of the 12 surviving copies printed on vellum.

The Ellesmere Chaucer, considered the most beautiful of all manuscripts, contains this portrait of the poet.

Symbolic engraving represents Mars and Mercury in a 17th-century book—a kind precious to scholars.

Huntington should be so civic-minded and concerned with cultural enrichment for his beloved Southern California. One of Henry's major enterprises was the so-called Big Red electric cars that were the staple of interurban transport in the region up until the 1940s. The freeway mania which began then ended all that. Thus, the parking lot.

Presiding over all this is James Thorpe, by trade a textual scholar (p. 72). That is, he occupies a rather deserted branch of the tree of scholarship, one that is inhabited by people who study the effect of changes in manuscript and typography on the interpretation of literary works. Example: a famous writer once made a big deal out of the fact that Herman Melville referred to the "soiled" fish of the sea. Well, that was the line until a watchful bibliographer pointed out that Melville never actually wrote "soiled" at all. The word was a typographical error for "coiled" fish. Melville was thinking of eels.

Thorpe still finds time for scholarship and literary pursuits, but he enjoys other delights as well. Like the realization that his place is home to not only hummingbirds and century plants, but also a number of small animals, deftly defying the odds of survival in an otherwise resolutely urban setting.

The gardens and botanical projects are directed by Myron Kimnach, a 19-year veteran of the Huntington, a past-president of the Cactus and Succulent Society of America. Kimnach's charges are some 9,000 species of plants—more than 100,000 specimens, arranged about the 207 acres in discrete settings such as the desert garden, the jungle and palm gardens, the Australian garden, the lily ponds, and the Zen and Japanese gardens. There are also special gardens for roses, camellias and herbs. The plants mentioned in the

William Blake's illustration of a passage in Milton's *Paradise Lost* is entitled *Satan, Sin and Death.*

Thomas Lawrence's portrait of Miss Sarah Goodin Barrett Moulton was immortalized as *Pinkie.*

works of Shakespeare have their own special corner, watched over by a bust of the Bard.

But clearly the highlight of every first visit to the grounds is one's initial stroll through the mysterious and threatening desert garden. In this living world of improbable colors and shapes, 2,500 species of xerophytes (plants specially adapted to live with little water) present a distinctly otherworldly appearance. It is easy to imagine you are an astronaut here, crash-landed on a totally alien landscape: no leaves, red lava rock underfoot, and a paranoia of needles and pincushions all round. Indeed, it is not mere paranoia, since the milky white sap of many of the euphorbias (tree-like succulents from Africa) is toxic.

Here are the pincushion cacti (*Mammillaria*), glowing like undersea coral profusely among the rocks. There, the smallish members of the Crassula family take their curious shapes: rosettes, cankerous-looking shrubs, and laughable sedums as ground covers. *Sedum burrito*, for instance, spreads out like a parade of waxy green jelly beans. This particular sedum was discovered by Kimnach on a collecting trip to Mexico and has since been propagated by the Huntington into a best seller at its annual plant sale. Adorning our cover is the South American Easter lily cactus (*Echinopsis*).

Of course, the conventional wisdom is that fanciers of cacti and succulents prize their darlings for their unadorned grotesqueness. *Ariocarpus* is a popular cactus that does its utmost to uphold the truth of that adage. These are the "living rock" inhabitants of the deserts of Texas and Mexico—gray and beige, warty tubercles that barely nudge their way above the soil. A specimen the size of a quarter may have taken 25 years to achieve that diminutive scale.

But to judge the gardens of the Huntington by a visit to its desert plantings alone would be a mistake. The impulse behind Huntington's interest in horticulture was to make his ranch as prosperous and lush as possible. He quickly acted to expand the ranch's income by adding new plants. Thus, the San Marino ranch had Southern California's first commercial avocado grove. With that success, Huntington began a drive to gather plants from around the world to discover those species that would survive and prosper in the semiarid climate of the region. For years a constant parade of plants, cuttings, and seeds made its way to the San Gabriel valley.

Such collecting continues to this day, as men like Kimnach and others under his direction have dangled into many a perilous Mexican canyon to bring back just the right specimen. The object is twofold: to propagate the plant and to codify it for the Hunting-

ton's extensive herbarium. Today, one of the truly astounding collections is that of the Huntington cycads, a squat, palmlike tree, which in fact is no palm at all but a not-too-close relative of the conifers. HEH himself was transfixed by the plant's antiquity as well as its beauty. In prehistoric times, they apparently covered the Earth. Indeed, most of the world's oil deposits originated from decaying masses of cycads or their relatives. Today one views the Huntington's cycads, some of which are a century or two old, with a distinct sense of apprehension, half expecting a bemused dinosaur to poke its head through the fronds. After all, if these plants from the Mesozoic can survive, why not a few animals as well?

Instead of instant saurians, however, in these gardens one is much more apt to find a scholar or two. Take, for example, the University of Pennsylvania English professor Roland M. Frye. For six months recently he was at the Huntington looking into the visual and iconographic background of the works of Shakespeare and Milton. After lunch and at midafternoon, he usually seeks out a solitary bench in the checkered shade to review his notes on the day's research.

As an example of the kind of thing that scholars are able to do so well at the Huntington Library, consider Hamlet's reference to his father as the very model of a good king, a combination of Mercury and Mars. Roland Frye had always let the comment pass as simply a poetic reference to a sort of golden mean. At the Huntington, he came across a small volume of verses and pictures (wood engravings) called *The Mirrour of Maiestie*, published in 1618, not long after the 1600 date usually assigned to *Hamlet*. There Frye saw the popular model of the perfect king, whose right side bears the armor plates, cuirass and kirtle of the warlike Mars, and whose left side has the winged helmet and boots of Mercury (p. 68). The implication is clear: the aggressive and martial right should be neatly balanced by a cautious and circumspect left. A reading of the play today shows us a Prince of Denmark who spends most of his time trying to reconcile these two aspects of his young personality. "The usefulness of this brand of research is obvious," says Frye. "There is no reason that the job of interpreting this play should be a purely literary or textual exercise. From the iconographic evidence offered by popular books of the period, we can see that Shakespeare's public would have immediately warmed to Hamlet's predicament. They knew exactly what he meant by the Mars/Mercury combination. At least some of them may have seen this very illustration, or one like it."

The lanky, engaging Frye is but one of some 1,400 scholars from around the world who make the trek to San Marino each year seeking the answers to literary and historical questions.

In a like manner, the Huntington Art Gallery is prized not only for the beauty that hangs on its walls (p. 67). Also important, it is a center for scholarship in British visual arts. The collection includes English watercolors, decorative arts, miniatures and silver, as well as a surgically clean prints and drawings room (open only to researchers).

Once a family collection

The fact that the Gallery is located in the old Huntington mansion emphasizes the fact that this was once a family collection and not a world-famous museum. Many delightful little touches help retain the sense of a private collection. In what used to be the dining room, a Gilbert Stuart portrait of George Washington (one of 70 repetitions of the famous painting from life) solemnly looks down on a Turnerelli bust of King George III (1815). And art with a family theme abounds, as indeed it did among the patrons of 18th-century England. A favorite and recent arrival here is one of the world's best paintings by Romney: his portrait of *The Clavering Children* (1777) with their two frisky spaniels and cuddly pup. But the picture is so much more than just another Alpo commercial, as it is often taken for today. Viewers are so overwhelmed with the freshness of this portrait that they usually overlook the classical perfection of the modeling and drapery of the figures. Which I suppose is exactly the charm of "classical perfection" in the first place—it is supposed to be overlooked.

Indeed, children are a special focus of the collection. Gainsborough's *Blue Boy* hangs in the Huntington main gallery directly across from Lawrence's *Pinkie*. They are quite a pair. Because they are among the most popular and frequently reproduced paintings ever, you will be forgiven if you expect them to be a bit

This vista from the art gallery is bordered by camellias and azaleas, palms and sculpture.

Moon or drum bridge section of Japanese garden; it has served as background for several movies.

The 12-acre desert garden contains some 2,500 species, including golden barrel cacti, in middle ground.

more saccharine in person (so to speak). The surprise is, that is not the case at all. Great art like this has a way of riveting all those who come before it, no matter how predisposed they may have been to snickering. The brilliance of these two artists will enable young Master Jonathan Buttall and Miss Sarah Goodin Barrett Moulton, both over 200 years old, to live forever.

Gainsborough admired the 17th-century painter Van Dyck more than any other artist. The pose, the format, and the costume worn by Jonathan Buttall in the *Blue Boy*, painted about 1770, are all reminiscent of Van Dyck. In addition, one story has it that Gainsborough used the color blue in this portrait to disprove an artistic theory advanced by his contemporary and rival, Sir Joshua Reynolds. A respected and revered 18th-century art critic, as well as one of its most notable painters, Reynolds maintained that a cool color, such as blue, should never be the dominant area in a painting. Whether or not Gainsborough took this as an artistic challenge we may never know, but his blue portrait succeeded admirably.

By contrast, Lawrence's commission to paint *Pinkie* was a straightforward one. (The painting's title is derived from the nickname of the child, by the way, and has nothing to do with the color.) The request for the picture came from the girl's doting family living in Jamaica; they had sent the young girl back to Britain for her education. In spite of these unremarkable circumstances, something magical happened. Scholars can only speculate about the delicate and enticing dance represented by her left hand and right arm. Was it a secret signal between the child and her grandmother (the actual patron of the commission)? Note how the figure seems to levitate above the landscape. Has she drifted in from the sea like some pristine 18th-century Venus? The painting was likely finished in the winter of 1795, and on April 23 Pinkie died, a victim of tuberculosis. There is no record that the painting made the trip to Jamaica.

The heartbreak in such a story is undeniable. But leaving such biographical details aside, *Pinkie* and *Blue Boy* come across as emotionally vibrant works of art, startling in their virtuosity. Looking at the originals of these works today at the Huntington, I find it hard to account for them as clichés. Which is exactly the point about great galleries. Reproductions are fine for teaching and a kind of second-hand familiarity. But the real thing is available only through a one-to-one encounter between active viewer and painting.

Pinkie was purchased by Henry Huntington in 1927. It was to be his last major purchase before he died in May of that year. The intervening 54 years have been kind to the ranch. There was a time when scholars along the Eastern seaboard and in Europe would decry the fact that a great many important art works and books were disappearing out into the general direction of the desert Southwest. No more. Huntington's taste and instincts have caused the desert to bloom in a way that no one but HEH himself had a right to figure on. His place has become an oasis that continues to attract not only fine *things*, but also bright minds to think about them. Henry and Arabella would have been pleased.

Director James Thorpe, textual scholar when he has the time, sits among French furnishings in the gallery.

Thomas Gainsborough's study of Jonathan Buttall, renowned as *Blue Boy*, is hung opposite *Pinkie*.

WASHINGTON

By Marcus Cunliffe

Symbols we made of a man named George Washington

For 250 years we have exalted, exploited and even made some fun of him, but his qualities as a leader remain untarnished

Plaster bust done by Clark Mills in 1853 was based on life cast of 1785 by Jean Antoine Houdon.

The newly commissioned General Washington arrived in New England in July 1775 to take command of the Continental forces outside Boston. Only a month later the following announcement appeared in an American gazette: "Last Sabbath, a child of Colonel Robinson of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was baptized . . . by the name of GEORGE WASHINGTON." Countless other babies were to be named after him down the years, from Washington Irving to George Washington Carver. Booker T. Washington, the distinguished black educator, adopted his surname.

Places as well as people also began to be christened in honor of the new nation's military leader. Early in 1776 the island of Manhattan acquired "Fort Washington" and "Washington Heights." Long before George Washington's death in 1799, he seemed omnipresent in the United States. After he died the process continued. In 1800 "Federal City" became formally known as Washington, D.C. By 1932, the bicentennial of George Washington's birth, his name had been conferred upon one American state, 32 counties, nearly 400 cities and townships, ten lakes, seven mountains, and a host of schools and colleges, streets and highways, parks and monuments.

By then, there can have been very few people in the United States who did not know what George Washington looked like—at least according to the portraits of the man in later life, silver-haired and solemn, done by Gilbert Stuart. As part of the celebrations, efforts were made to put a copy of the most famous Stuart portrait in every schoolroom in the land.

Two American symbols come together in a poster promoting juvenile activities on bicentennial in 1932.

[To celebrate the 250th anniversary of Washington's birth, the Smithsonian's National Museum of American History has organized a giant exhibition, *G. Washington: A Figure Upon the Stage*, opening this month.]

In part, as everyone knows, the image of Washington as one who "never, never told a lie" originated with Mason Locke Weems, the author of a widely sold juvenile biography. "Parson" Weems' generations of readers included, for example, the youthful Abraham Lincoln. Weems' *Life of George Washington; With Curious Anecdotes, Equally Honourable To Himself and Exemplary to His Young Countrymen* took on that title by the sixth edition (1808), gradually growing longer and incorporating more and more supposed anecdotes of the boyhood of Washington. Weems is the biographer who first told (probably invented) the story of how the six-year-old George damaged one of his father's favorite trees:

George, said his father, *do you know who killed that*

"George Washington Greatest American Cut Plug" could be smoked or chewed, it says on the box.

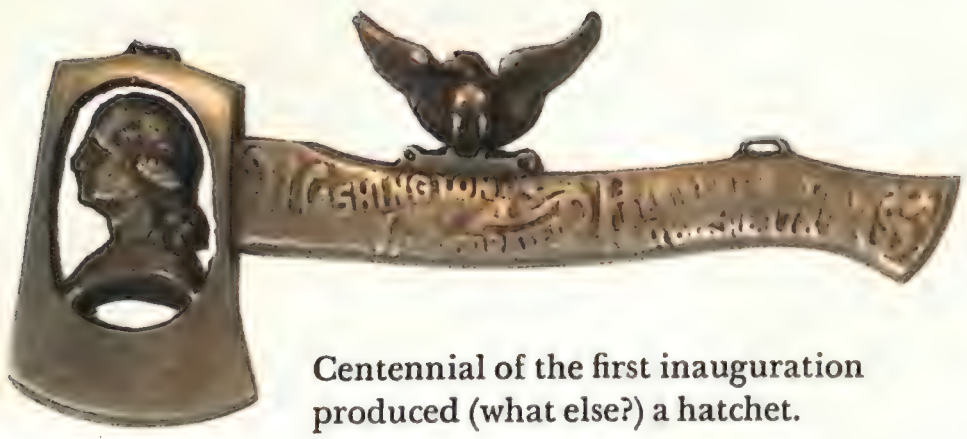
beautiful little cherry-tree yonder in the garden? This was a *tough question*; and George staggered under it for a moment; but . . . with the sweet face of youth brightened with the inexpressible charm of all-conquering truth, he bravely cried out, *"I can't tell a lie, Pa; you know I can't tell a lie. I did cut it with my hatchet." "Run to my arms, you dearest boy,"* cried his father in transports, *"run to my arms; glad am I, George, that you killed my tree; for you have paid me for it a thousand fold. Such an act of heroism in my son is worth more than a thousand trees, though blossomed with silver, and their fruits of purest gold."*

It was Weems who launched other stories, such as young Washington's ability to throw a stone across the Rappahannock River, or the religious piety that led the mature man to kneel in solitary prayer among the trees at Valley Forge. But Weems was by no means alone in producing edifying anecdotes. Other popular biographers had the youthful Washington hurling stones over Virginia's Natural Bridge, or into the Hudson from the top of the New Jersey Palisades. It was not Weems but George Washington Parke Custis (Martha's grandson) who first published the story of how the adolescent George broke a fiery sorrel colt of his mother's, only to have to confess to her that the animal had died. Whereupon his mother supposedly answered: "While I regret the loss of my [colt], *I rejoice in my son, who always speaks the truth.*"

Weems made a glorious piece of fustian out of the death of Washington and the hero's subsequent arrival in heaven, where "myriads of mighty angels hastened forth, with golden harps," and Benjamin Franklin was

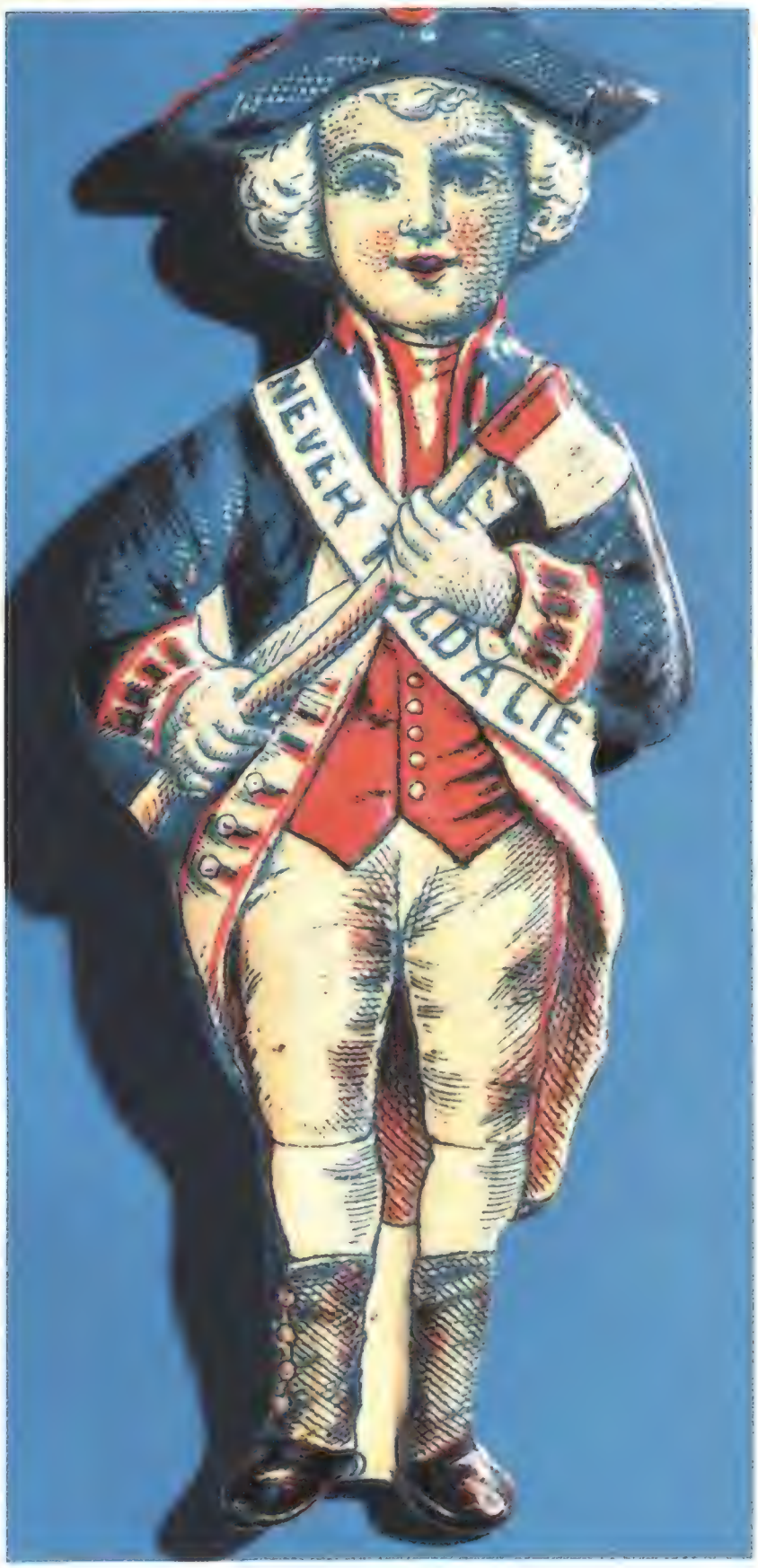
British historian Marcus Cunliffe, author of George Washington: Man and Monument, *is a professor at (appropriately) George Washington University.*

Though no teetotaler, General Washington adorns this 19th-century "Temperance House" sign.



Centennial of the first inauguration produced (what else?) a hatchet.

"Never Told a Lie" says this pin in shape of a Revolutionary soldier.



ready with sundry other virtuous patriots to provide a welcoming committee. However, the apotheosis of Washington (his exaltation in heaven) was a common enough theme in the memorial addresses delivered during the weeks and months of mourning in every American community.

In the next decades commemorative oratory welled up again on each July 4, and still more on Washington's birthday, February 22, which was a national holiday of almost equal importance. Special occasions such as the dedication of the Bunker Hill monument in Boston or of the monument to George Washington in the nation's capital were entrusted to orators of the stature of Daniel Webster or Edward Everett. The speaker's task was, almost ritualistically, to recall to the listening crowd the various tests and triumphs of the *Pater Patriae.*

Stock items exemplified Washington's virtues

For instance, Washington was industrious, frugal and systematic—ideal businesslike qualities to inculcate in young Americans. In proof of his orderliness, facsimiles of his expense accounts, as commander in chief and as President, were published by the thousand. They helped also to emphasize Washington's patriotic insistence on serving his country without a salary. (Almost no one in the 19th century ventured to remark that Washington had not done badly out of the arrangement. His commander in chief's pay would have been $500 a month. He received in lieu a reimbursement for expenses amounting to considerably more than that amount.) Again, Washington's religious piety came to be a standard theme in commemorative sermons. He had in truth been an Episcopalian, with tolerantly broad principles much like those of Franklin or Jefferson. There were several other stock items. Much was made of Washington's mother, Mary; of the supposedly beneficial effects of a mother's loving nurture.

There were several other special images of George Washington. The Federalist party, of which he had been de facto head in the 1790s, tried to win votes after his death by establishing Washington Benevolent Societies in various states. Those who signed up as members received a booklet of extracts from sacred texts such as the Farewell Address, and pledged fidelity to the late President's principles. During the 1840s, an active new temperance movement also took shelter under his name. The "Washingtonians" campaigned for total abstinence (ignoring George Washington's own moderate consumption of wine).

In the next decade, the American or Know-Nothing party, a political drive with strongly antiforeign prejudices, attempted, like the Benevolent Societies and the

Currier & Ives waxed mawkish with 1857 print, *Washington's Dream*, his vision of America.

Washingtonians, to make capital out of his great name. Know-Nothing pamphlets reprinted the Farewell Address. Above all they laid claim to the slogan "Put none but Americans on guard tonight," tracing it back to an order General Washington was said to have issued at a dark hour in the fortunes of his army.

In a less bigoted spirit, Edward Everett and other orators of the 1850s stressed the notion that, though a Southerner, George Washington was first and foremost an American—the very symbol of Union. True, the proud Virginian had been a slaveholder; yet, after all, he had left provision in his will for the emancipation of every slave he owned. Alarm at the impending crisis of the Union stimulated Everett to repeat his celebrated lecture on George Washington to scores of different audiences, turning over the profits to the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association, which was campaigning to save Mount Vernon from collapse.

On the eve of Secession, collapse also threatened what most of us would today regard as the supreme image of George Washington, his Monument in Washington, D.C. In 1860 it was an unfinished stump, a mere 156 feet high—a forlorn object, surmounted by a derrick, standing in the swampy Mall. Construction, not resumed until the 1870s, was completed in 1885. At the dedication in that year, orators once more reverted to the idea that the soaring obelisk was the ultimate symbol of George Washington.

In almost all the huge outpouring of panegyric, we can see the effort to reconcile two seemingly opposed axioms: that Washington was a unique figure, and that he was representatively American. The first proposition grew from comparing him with renowned personages of ancient times (Epaminondas, Cincinnatus) or of modern recent history (Peter the Great of Russia, Frederick the Great of Prussia, the Duke of Marlborough, Napoleon Bonaparte). Except for Cincinnatus, a half-legendary rather than a real hero, the invariable conclusion was that, whatever the military or other prowess of these mighty figures, only Washington had been truly virtuous. The rest had revealed fatal flaws: arrogance, greed, cruelty, sexual immorality. Therefore Washington *was* unique.

A harmony of goodnesses attainable by all

If so, how could he be regarded as an American product, capable of being imitated by the nation's youth? A partial explanation was that America was an exceptionally virtuous society, not to be compared with the corrupt systems of the Old World. Thus, foreigners might be unfaithful to their wives: Americans as a whole, it was asserted, followed George Washington in respecting the sanctity of the home. A second notion was that Washington represented the triumph of "character," a perfect balance of unspectacular though essential attitudes. Others might possess greater genius, military or otherwise. It was conceded, indeed, that Washington lacked renown as an orator; he did not throw off epigrams, write verse, speak in a tongue other than English. He was no philosopher or scientist. His greatness consisted of a unique harmony of different goodnesses, each being attainable by ordinary, virtuous human beings. Such a laminate—incomparable greatness built up from layers of commonsense decency—made Washington an inspiring and a flattering hero for citizens of the American republic. His bravery, his magnanimity, his curious serenity could all be seen as instances of an integrated personality, a mind at rest with itself instead of being tormented with visions on the Napoleonic scale.

There were, however, drawbacks even to an imagery so republicanly plain; and these increased every decade with the spread of brash egalitarianism in the United States. One danger was that Washington would simply cease to interest people because he lacked novelty or drama. "Every hero," said Ralph Waldo Emerson, "becomes a bore at last." The average American, Emerson felt, was apt to react to the pleth-

ora of praise with: "Damn George Washington!" Or Americans could begin to ridicule treatments of Washington that struck them as overblown and undemocratic. This did not happen with the idealized heroism of Emanuel Leutze's *Washington Crossing the Delaware* (first displayed in the United States in 1851)—possibly because, despite the indomitable calm of Washington's own pose, the painting deals with a palpably dangerous and audacious enterprise, not some static, grandiose composition.

On the other hand, Horatio Greenough's marble statue of Washington, modeled on a classical rendering of Zeus, met mainly with laughter and abuse when, having been commissioned by Congress in 1832, it was put on display in Washington some years later. The statue, according to the acid commentary of Philip Hone of New York, "looks like a great Herculean warrior—like *Venus of the bath* . . . undressed with a huge napkin lying in his lap and covering his lower extremities, and he, preparing to perform his ablutions, is in the act of consigning his sword to the care of the attendant." Edward Everett was among those prepared to admire Greenough's ambitious work. But popular taste remained hostile. An intelligent lady remarked in 1876 that the ordinary American could not "reconcile a Jupiter in sandals" with "Washington in knee-breeches and buckled shoes."

By the 1870s a "humanizing" effort had set in: an effort, that is, to analyze George Washington accurately and unsentimentally, in keeping with the canons of professional scholarship. Books and articles on the "real" or the "true" George Washington began to appear. By then, too, it was possible to be mildly critical of him and Martha and scathingly severe on "Parson" Weems, described in Henry Cabot Lodge's *George Washington* (1889) as "a man destitute of historical sense, training, or morals." Cartoonists and humorists began to make fun of the more priggish elements in the conventional treatment of Washington. His name and face were more and more casually borrowed to advertise commercial products: an exploitation to which, of course, even living American celebrities were equally subject.

Some historians argue that after the Civil War Washington was replaced as principal American hero by Abraham Lincoln. "Honest Abe," it is said, was more likably ordinary: more appealing to black Americans as the Great Emancipator; and more pathetic as

Country-music station in Washington, D.C., area puts cowboy hat on first President's august head.

Smithsonian "Under Construction" poster for current exhibit tops Greenough's statue with a hard hat.

Amon Carter Museum, Fort Worth

Grant Wood's 1939 painting, *Parson Weems' Fable*, has Weems drawing curtain to present episode.

the nation's "martyr." In 1865 the poet James Russell Lowell, in his Harvard Commemoration Ode, identified Lincoln as the "first American"—a product of the democratic West.

Since then, it may well be that Lincoln holds prime place in American affections, though Washington retains priority of time and perhaps of a hallowed timeless dignity. It is also noticeable that Lincoln himself has become stylized in certain set images ("Rail-Splitter" and so on)—which means that he too could eventually become "a great bore" for irreverent Americans. Perhaps, though, the few who pass into the permanent pantheon of national folklore are by definition figures of stone or crystal, glazed with unreality.

Once that happens, a hero of the stature of a Washington does not, in fact, cease to interest people. All sorts of allusions and associations come into play, whether or not we are always aware of the process. Even facetious or would-be debunking references to him have vitality only in relation to the old adulatory anecdotes. Grant Wood's view of the cherry tree incident is delightfully humorous (above). Yet for full effect it depends on a high degree of sophistication on the part of the audience.

Properly to appreciate the painting, we need to know the role of Mason Weems in introducing the "little hatchet" story, and thereby to understand why Weems appears in Wood's picture, pulling aside a theatrical curtain to disclose a kind of tableau. The characteristic, idyllic roundness of Grant Wood's landscape style in turn gains an extra, dreamlike charm in being applied to Weems' ingratiating fable. Wood's Washington is an adult in miniature; and this too seems amusingly apt without being cheap.

There are some other, mostly ironic examples of the usefulness of Washington images for modern America. Edward Albee's play *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf* (1962) is a caustic depiction of marriage held together by hate more than by love. The happy (or rather, unhappy) couple in the play are named George and Martha. Albee may not gain a great deal by doing so. Yet the mere naming sets up vibrations.

A subtler instance of a possible echo effect may be suggested. In Leutze's *Washington Crossing the Delaware*, American soldiers strain to hold aloft a half-furled national flag. The angle of the flagpole and the grouping of the soldiers anticipate the famous photograph of U.S. Marines raising the flag at the summit of Iwo Jima—a moment of frozen drama reenacted sculpturally in the Marine memorial in Arlington. The similarity is almost certainly accidental. Nevertheless, part of our response to the World War II scene may derive from Leutze.

A richly miscellaneous folklore has grown up around George Washington in the course of two centuries and more. Indeed this associative imagery probably works more profoundly upon the American psyche, in comic no less than in serious forms, than the well-intentioned efforts of generations of scholars. Scholars strive, as they must, to keep the record verifiably straight. Folklore, however, is wondrously indifferent to footnotes; and the immensely various folklore of Washingtoniana is no exception to this rule.

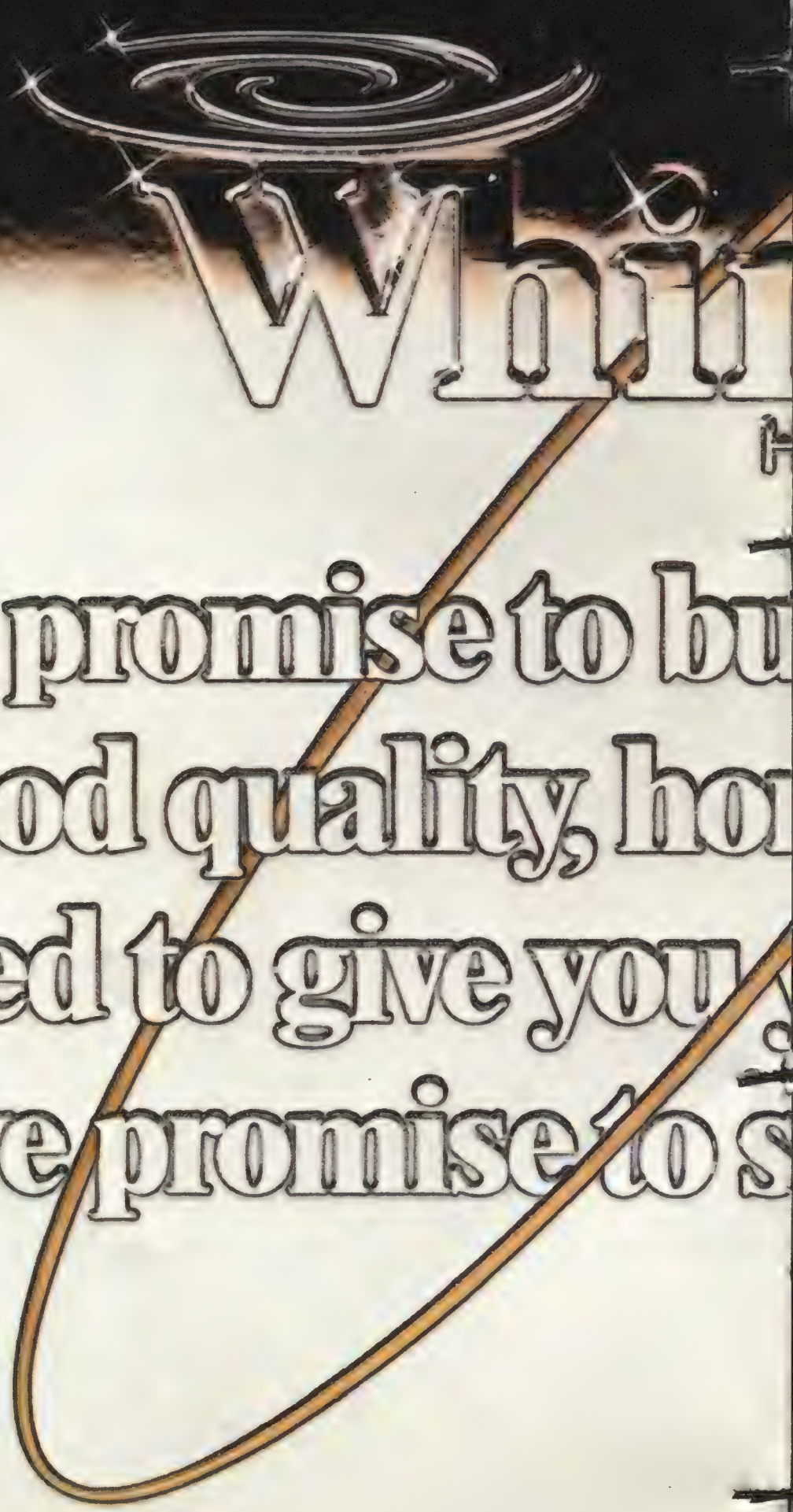
Even so, academic and popular responses to George Washington reinforce rather than quarrel with one another. Modern biographers have no qualms in revealing minor errors or defects in his record: for example, that he was almost aggressively ambitious as a young man, and occasionally fussy in old age. But these are trivial weaknesses. No major ones have been disclosed. George Washington has stood the test of time to an astonishing degree. It turns out that the various flattering images of the man are all true, broadly speaking. He *was* a genuine patriot, a fine soldier, a dignified executive. Oddly enough, the Weemsian caricature, however crude in execution, proves to have been a pretty fair likeness.

Some facets of the legend may now seem a little bombastic, such as the once-common assertion that Washington was "The American Moses." Again, though, he *did* lead his people out of a kind of bondage, toward a kind of Promised Land.

The Apotheosis of Washington—a final deification—was done on glass by Chinese for American devotees.

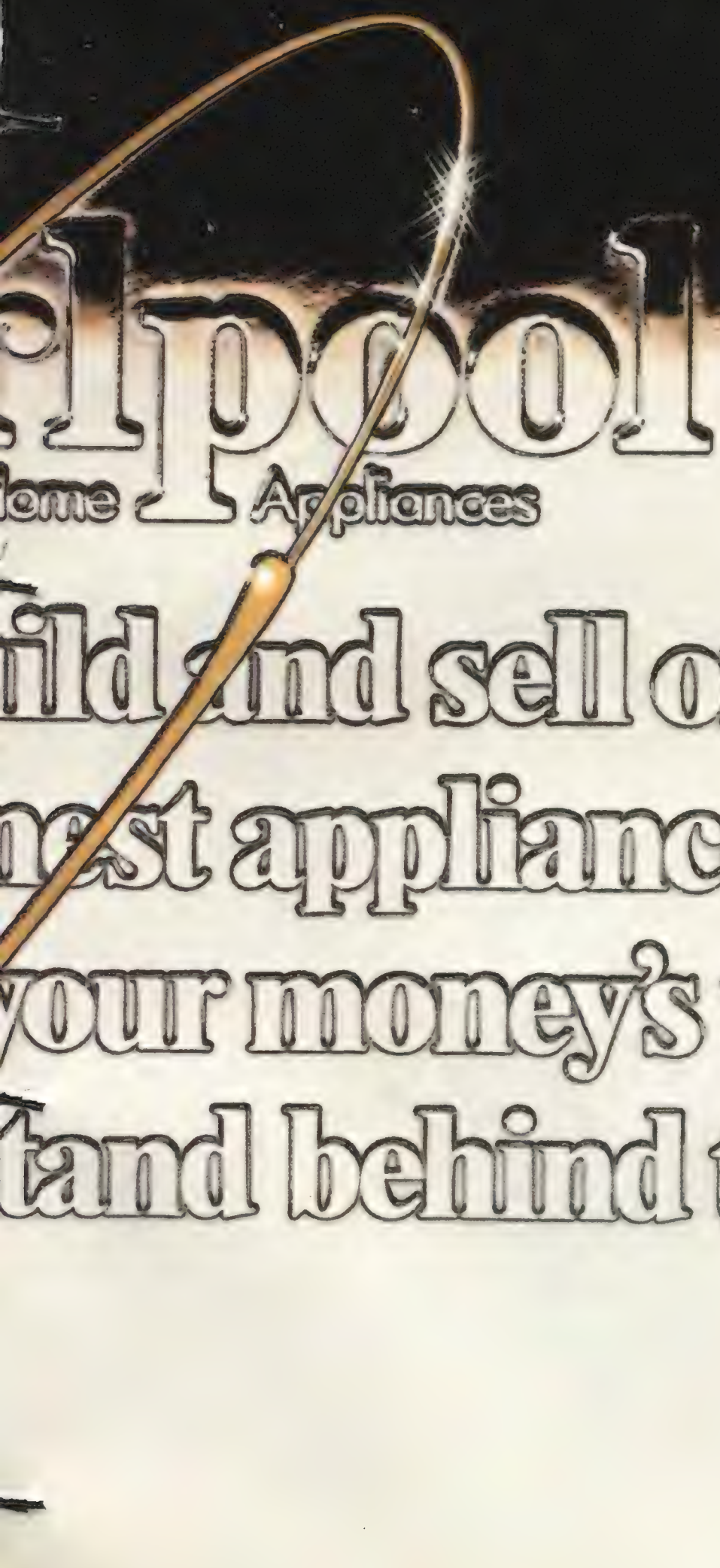
The China Trade Museum, Milton, Massachusetts

We still believ



We promise to bu
good quality, ho
designed to give you
and we promise to s

e in promises.



lpool

lome Appliances

ild and sell only
nest appliances
your money's worth...
tand behind them.

Change the shape of change.

The history of business is the history of change.

Now, from the Bell System, a tool designed to alter the nature of business by letting you change the shape of change.

Dimension® PBX creates new communications possibilities for an endless variety of businesses, by providing each with its own electronic private branch exchange. Bell's Horizon® communications system offers the same flexibility to smaller businesses.

These innovative systems from Bell break with the past by bringing the latest in advanced communications to a new world of critical applications—from reviewing the diets and health records of hospital patients to monitoring room status in hotels to implementing energy management programs in large buildings.

Each system's electronic features can be changed by you in seconds to meet your changing needs, and those of a changing technology.

Your Bell Account Executive, an industry specialist, is ready now to discuss the application that meets your unique needs.

Put our knowledge to work for your business.

The knowledge business

By Bil Gilbert

Adaptable coatis flourish from mountain to jungle

This little-known native of the Americas and relative of the raccoon has a matriarchal society that keeps the males in their place

The coati (*Nasua narica*) is both popularly and scientifically among the least known and observed of our native mammals. There are a variety of reasons for this. Though common in large areas of Central and South America, coatis are found in this country only in small restricted areas of southern Texas, New Mexico and Arizona. Most frequently they have been reported in a series of isolated mountain ranges, the Chiricahuas, Huachucas, Santa Ritas and Baboquivaris, that, somewhat like islands, jut up out of the Sonora Desert in southern Arizona. These mountains are precipitous, cut with deep canyons, covered with thick brush —making casual coati observations chancy and serious studies difficult, time-consuming and expensive.

Furthermore, the coati is not the sort of animal that inspires official research. They are not hunted nor are they valuable furbearers, and thus do not much concern state game agencies which provide most of the funds and personnel for wildlife investigations. They are not—as coyotes or prairie dogs are—usually regarded as varmints by farmers or ranchers and therefore do not attract the attention of public exterminating (wildlife control) agencies. Nevertheless, there are things about the coati that make them animals of considerable intellectual interest and emotional appeal.

Foraging atop a paloverde, coati seeks tasty buds. Adept climbers, they also take to trees when in peril.

Several years ago I became curious about the activities of this species in the United States—sufficiently so that I moved with my family to southern Arizona with the specific purpose of meeting feral coatis. We stayed a year, during which I, along with three students, camped in the Huachuca Mountains and more by luck than astute planning became fairly intimately acquainted with a number of coatis. When this first study and a book about it were completed, we left the area but returned frequently to see how things were going with the coatis. At present I am back in the Huachucas and plan to remain for a few more years, living in a ranch house 6,000 feet up in one of the forested canyons, some seven miles from the closest human residence. Coatis are an important reason for being in this place because it is a good one in which to watch, think about and admire these animals who greatly engage my mind and heart.

Physically a coati somewhat resembles an elongated raccoon. (The coati, raccoon, ring-tailed cat, kinkajou and olongo are members of a New World family of medium-size carnivores called the Procyonidae.) Both have facial masks, but the muzzle of the coati is longer and more pointed, vaguely suggestive of an anteater's. Both have ringed tails, but that of the coati is proportionately much longer, being about two feet, or somewhat longer than the body. The tail is slender, wand-like, and seems as if it should be prehensile—adapted for gripping like that of a spider monkey. It is not, but along the border many think it is. On the northern side of the boundary, in fact, the animals are sometimes called Mexican monkeys. More commonly they are known as chulos.

A varied diet, from mice to eggs

Typically, males are in the 12-17 pound range and females three or four pounds lighter. Like raccoons, coatis are omnivorous and will feed on a great variety of vegetable and animal matter. As predators they will take small mammals, mice, ground squirrels and eggs when they can. However, in the southern Arizona mountains they seem to prey most often on the larger invertebrates – grasshoppers, beetles, spiders – and upon reptiles, generally lizards but occasionally snakes. They hunt for these edibles by rooting in the earth, turning over rocks and logs. Powerful shoulders, strong, blunt claws, manipulative forefeet and the long probelike nose are characteristics well adapted to these activities.

Chulos have long, flattened, canine teeth which are their principal and formidable defensive weapons. It is imprudent—as several lasting scars on my arms testify—to antagonize even one of the animals, and as a practical matter (about which more shortly) they are

Long, curved claws are bad news for the insect delicacies this animal seeks in a rotten log.

usually met in groups. Few other animals—including, by report, mountain lions—are able or willing to confront a band of aroused chulos. Lion hunters claim hunting dogs have been mauled or killed by them.

It has long seemed to me that social habits and skills —the word seems appropriate in this case—are the most remarkable characteristics of this species. Now that wolves are all but gone, coatis are the most consistently and conspicuously communal of all our carnivorous mammals. Among them there has evolved an intricate system of relationships that influence the hunting, feeding and territorial behavior of individual animals, define their responsibilities in protecting and instructing the young and establish prerogatives regarding play, grooming and other forms of presumably agreeable association. These social arrangements determine how adults of the opposite sex will meet and treat with each other.

For much of the year sexual relationships appear to be essentially hostile. But the social functions and position of a coati within the group change from season to season and the relationships are repeated in annual cycles. Therefore, as with all circular phenomena, there are no true beginnings or endings. However, in my case I first became acquainted with coatis in the fall of the year, which makes a convenient starting point for description, since in this season the community is particularly stable and the roles of individual animals rather firmly fixed. The size of coati groups—which we chose to call tribes—varies from five or six animals to 20 or so. (There are reports of congregations of more than a hundred animals—we saw as many as 50. Most probably several tribes meet to take advantage of temporary concentrations of food.) In the tribe which I came to know most intimately, there were 23 animals: 12 juveniles—3 males and 9 females—and 11 adults, 5 females and 6 males.

In the fall all of the adult females and juveniles formed a communal unit. Sometimes during the day these 17 animals would divide into two groups, which we called foraging bands, but would generally reunite by evening. Together they ranged about four square miles—from 4,500 to 7,000 feet of elevation—in a large craggy canyon thickly set with oak, Mexican piñon, manzanita, agave and associated growth. At this time none of the adult males associated with the female-juvenile group. When occasionally one would attempt to do so, a tribal matriarch would immediately and sometimes savagely force him to retreat. The males also avoided each other and generally remained in smaller subterritories within the overall tribal range. These arrangements prevailed from mid-fall until late

Bil Gilbert's latest contribution to SMITHSONIAN *was on the Aldo Leopold Reserve in the October 1980 issue.*

Four coatis huddle together to feast on some food set out for tapirs in Panama laboratory clearing.

winter—at least prevailed among this particular tribe.

The latter qualification is an important one. As a species, coatis occupy an immense area, from the cold, dry highlands of Arizona to the tropics. They can do so because they have become mammalian generalists, able to adapt to disparate environmental conditions. As a specific example: in 1958-60 John Kaufmann, now a distinguished zoologist at the University of Florida, conducted a study of coatis in Panama. Subsequently, because of our mutual interest in the species, we became acquainted and compared notes and observations. Many behavioral patterns were much the same among the Arizona and Panama coatis, but there were also notable differences. An obvious one had to do with their denning and nesting habits. In Panama, for example, the animals constructed rough platforms of vines, leaves and brush in trees. In Arizona, so far as I know, there has been only one case of such behavior and that an odd one. A young male, kept as a pet on the Papago Indian reservation, ripped apart a mop and used the parts as elements in such a platform in a paloverde tree. Otherwise all observers have found coatis denning and nesting in small caves in cliff walls. The obvious reason for this difference is that Arizona does not have suitable trees—nor Panama caves—and the coatis have adjusted accordingly.

There are speculative explanations as to why the adult males, among the southern Arizona coatis, were

so firmly ostracized from the female/juvenile community during the fall and winter. Food is scarce then and the segregation may serve to protect young animals from competition with the adult males, which have been observed to have predatory inclinations in regard to the juveniles. For whatever reasons, the ferocity with which the females assaulted males who ventured too close suggested that repelling them was urgent.

A principal matriarch of the tribe was a small, scarred, one-eyed—probably elderly—female whom we called The Witch because of her apparent influence with the other animals and seemingly clairvoyant awareness of our activities and intentions. (Her powers were in fact probably olfactory. All coatis have keen noses, and circumstantial evidence indicated she was something of a genius in this regard.) The most aggressive of the tribal males was a 17-pound animal, nicknamed The Supervisor. He showed persistent interest in the communal group and on at least one occasion was able to edge up within ten feet of two juveniles who were grubbing under a fallen log. The young animals displayed no alarm and in fact showed little interest in the large male, and there was nothing threatening about his reaction to them. However, The Witch suddenly charged out of the brush, slashed at the male and knocked him off his feet. He recovered and fled at a full bouncing gallop. The Witch pursued him briefly and then stood facing the direction in which he had gone, lashing her tail and emitting snuffling growls—both signs of an enraged chulo. To me it seemed that this was only incidentally an individual confrontation, not a display of exceptional valor on the part of the eight-pound female or cowardice of the big male. The Witch, representing the community, had routed The Supervisor.

When traveling, the communal animals proceeded in a fairly disciplined way—an adult female ahead and another trailing in the rear of the group. The remaining females and juveniles moved along between these two in no particular formation. (When we joined this tribe it was impossible to determine which juveniles were offspring of which females. Juveniles were as responsible to one female as another and we observed no special patterns of association between them.) Generally the young remained within the group, but when one strayed, a female would commence chattering "come here" calls and if these were not obeyed go after and herd the straggler back to the group.

As might be expected with such social animals, coatis are very communicative. They make a variety of snuffling, growling, chattering, hissing, barking and peculiar chop-chop sounds which are punctuated with tail movements and gesturing postures. By these means they indicate alarm, anger, pleasure, give warnings and provide information about where they are and what they are doing. The Witch, who invariably was the rear animal when the tribe was traveling, was the most prominent communicator. It was impossible for us—and we presumed anything else—to approach the group without this animal knowing it and informing the others. Initially her response was to challenge us—assuming a head-down tail-up position—and make a series of alarm and warning sounds in response to which the other animals might freeze, dash up into trees or flee through the brush. However, after a few months of being in almost daily contact she seemed to decide that we were harmless though vaguely annoying. She continued to make it clear that she was well aware of our presence but her responses were less urgent and so were those of the group.

The Witch on guard

The Witch was not a dominant animal as this term is often used—that is, one who exercised direct authority through coercion or other means. Nor did she seem to have any special privileges or prerogatives within the tribe. (Unlike other procyonids, the social interaction between adult female coatis appears to be the principal bond holding a community together.) In practical terms her role was individually disadvantageous—as is often the case with what we casually call leaders. Her guard and sentry duties placed her in risky positions where she would be the first to face attackers. Also, she usually came to good feeding places after the other animals had been there and so spent proportionately less time in them. She was the principal control animal, to which the group was, for whatever reasons, especially attentive and responsive.

Customarily the tribe progressed slowly through the brush until one of the females came upon a promising spot and began to forage. Other animals would do

EARLY TIMES.
THE WAY IT WAS, IS THE WAY IT IS.

1871. A hastily arranged reception for a pioneer balloonist.

On July 4, 1871, an astonished crowd in Kalamazoo, Michigan beheld a lone balloonist descend from the sky. He was Professor Steiner, the first mortal to fly across Lake Michigan. And even then, what would have been more appropriate at a welcoming party than Early Times. The whisky that made Kentucky whisky famous.

Today, we're still slow-distilling it the same way we did then. And thoughtful people always have several bottles on hand for friends who drop in out of the blue.

1860 *TODAY*

86 OR 80 PROOF • EARLY TIMES DISTILLERY CO., LOUISVILLE, KY. © 1980.

No Ferdinand, but a defiant coati responding to threat, snorts and prepares to hold its ground.

likewise and the group fanned out like a line of skirmishers, poking about in the rocks and litter. By simultaneously foraging in a small area they serve in effect as beaters for each other. A lizard or mouse flushed by but escaping one chulo was very apt to flee into the paws or jaws of another.

Several times a day the group would halt to rest and for what can most descriptively be called recreation. Within the canyon there were several broad, secure ledges which were regularly used for these purposes. On them the adult females would sprawl out in the sun to nap or groom each other. The juveniles would play, chase and wrestle together, squabbling over small found objects. Like raccoons, coatis can become engrossed in fondling a pebble, bit of wood or bone. Occasionally in these periods when tribal discipline was relaxed, a cub or several of them would pounce on a female, worry and tease her. When this sort of roughhousing went too far, the female would remind a cub of its manners with a swat or nip.

This sort of daily routine continued until March, when it began to change, presumably in response to the hormonal currents freshening in the adults. Males began courting, but it seemed not so much individual females as the group itself. Increasingly males would attempt to associate with the communal animals and while they were not welcomed, they were not so consistently or ferociously repulsed by the females. For a few minutes—or later for some hours—a male might travel or forage on the fringes of the group. When doing so they were unobtrusive and their manner essentially diffident, as if attempting to establish themselves as respectable, law-abiding tribal citizens. These tours would terminate when a female in a rather absent-minded, pro forma way would turn on the male and without much passion drive him away.

Through the fall and winter the males had circled the group somewhat like satellites, attracted to it for some reason but kept at a considerable distance because of the animosity of the females. As the spring progressed interest increased and hostility decreased. The males began orbiting more closely about the group. In consequence there were frequent encounters between the males, and these were anything but pacific. When they met, two males would assume defiant positions and commence running through an elaborate repertoire of hostile growls, snarls and gestures. More often than not, this threatening behavior

Our Alps are as high as Europe's. Our prices aren't.

In Europe, very little can match the grandeur of the majestic Alps. Unless it's the grandeur of the majestic prices you pay to see them.

In New Zealand, however, we don't think breathtaking scenery has to be accompanied by breathtaking prices. So when you visit our Alps, the Southern Alps, you'll be surrounded by regal peaks like Mt. Cook, once known by early New Zealanders as *Aorangi*, the Cloud Piercer. You'll fly right up to living glaciers and ski pristine snowfields where the only tracks you'll see are your own. And you'll stroll through lush forests and meadows strewn with wildflowers and warmed by a friendly sun.

But you'll do it at a price that's as beautiful as the scenery.

For example, a view like this one from the Hermitage Hotel is only $51 per night. And the price of a hearty meal in New Zealand would barely buy an after dinner drink in Europe.

Now that you've seen the Alps, see England.

If you get up early you can catch the sunrise and your breakfast from a mountain trout stream. And that same day see the sun set from your canoe on the Avon River in the properly British city of Christchurch. You'll tour the city by bicycle, surrounded by lovingly tended gardens, Gothic architecture and fellow cyclists. Steep yourself in New Zealand history at the fine Canterbury Museum. And if you'd care for a round of golf, you'll be challenged by the championship courses and amazed by the greens fee -- about $3.00 per round.

Driving south across the rolling Canterbury Plain, you'll reach Dunedin, a bit of Scotland. When you work up a thirst touring the Octagon, the old city's center, quench it with a wee drop at our country's only whiskey distillery. Scotch, naturally.

In your wanderings you may want to stop at one of the many fresh produce stands in the Otago farm country. If you don't see a proprietor, it's because there isn't one. Simply leave your payment in the open cigar box (called, appropriately enough, an "honesty box") which serves as the cash register.

You can find more than a great vacation in Australia.

You can find gold, silver and even opals if you know where to look. You'll find the Great Barrier Reef, and explore it on foot at low tide. And you'll find a wealth of Australian culture from modern art to aboriginal cave paintings, some said to have been done by spirits.

Tahiti, Fiji and the Cook Islands. There's nothing like this in Europe.

Absolutely everything you have heard about the South Pacific is true.

You'll thrill to native dances and feast on *kokoda*, a Fijian fish dish. Or French cuisine, Tahitian style at L'Acajou. You can stay in a deluxe hotel or your own *bure* on the beach.

And though you could fill every waking moment with some new activity, you may well find that our islands are the best place in the world for doing absolutely nothing.

Discover our South Pacific. $1130.

We've been flying the South Pacific for over 40 years.

And today an Air New Zealand 747 Super B is the most beautiful way to see this beautiful part of the world.

Perhaps you'll choose to join us on a package tour since more tour operators feature Air New Zealand than any other airline to the South Pacific. Our 16 day independent South Pacific Discoverer tour of Fiji, New Zealand and Australia, for example, starts at only $1130.*

Your travel agent can give you more information. Or, for our free brochures, just write Air New Zealand, P.O. Box 9000, Dept. S7, Van Nuys, CA 91409.

air new zealand
The Pacific's Number One

*Land rate per person double occupancy. Airfare not included. Price subject to change without notice. (IT1TE1YY7205)

was enough to make one of the animals retreat, but sometimes physical combat took place, the animals tumbling and slashing. Two of the tribal males received serious wounds, and we heard reports from elsewhere of males being killed in these springtime duels.

Among the males a hierarchal system of dominance was established, the large, vigorous Supervisor emerging as the ranking animal, though so far as we observed he never had to fight, his presence and threat displays apparently being sufficient to maintain his status. Toward the end of March he had so cowed the other males and ingratiated himself with the matriarchs that he was able to stay with the group more or less at his pleasure. Subsequently copulation occurred. Considering the lengthy and complex courtship period, mating itself was perfunctory. Before and after copulation, the partners showed no particular preference for each other's company.

The Supervisor gave the impression that he found being accepted by the females less stimulating than the challenge of becoming accepted. During the height of the breeding season he would wander away from the group voluntarily, so far as we could determine. When he disappeared one of the lesser males would join the group and would be treated, socially and sexually, in the same seemingly dispassionate way.

As later events indicated, all of the mature females were impregnated by the tenth of April. Presumedly in consequence there followed a period of social upheaval and, in comparison with the previous tribal arrangements, chaos. The gravid females began to wander off and antagonistically discouraged the young from following. When they returned they behaved irritably toward the juveniles whose protection and instruction had been of such importance during the preceding ten months.

Spurned by the females, the juveniles increasingly attempted to associate with the males, one or two of whom were usually with the group. (With the passing of the sexual season, hostility between adults declined. When they were present, adult females reacted to the males more or less as they did to the juveniles—peevishly.) The males, however, accepted the presence of the younger animals but seemed uninterested in whether or not they remained with or followed them. Left for the first time to their own devices, the juveniles drifted apart either as individuals or in small accidental groups.

During May two of the young animals disappeared and there was strong circumstantial evidence that they were taken by either a red-tailed hawk or golden eagle. Both species have been reported to prey on coatis and

Coatis swim only when absolutely necessary. Here, they have escaped an anaconda on the opposite bank.

a pair of each of these raptors was then hunting in the canyon. Logically it seemed this might be a particularly dangerous time for the young animals, who during the rest of the year are relatively impervious to predation because of the tribal security arrangements.

By June the five adult females were seldom found with the males and juveniles, but did occasionally associate with each other. Early one evening I witnessed such a meeting. Its memory has remained vivid.

There is a small seep spring in a hollow at the base of a precipitous cliff, about 6,000 feet up in the canyon. This was much used by the coatis and therefore we often sat on a narrow ledge above it to observe them. On this evening The Witch and another pregnant female, both of whom were then usually solitary, came toward the seep spring from opposite directions. They met at the rim of the hollow and made some chirping, trilling calls and then touched and gently rubbed their long muzzles. The two heavy, gravid animals waddled down to the spring, drank and awkwardly climbed out of the hollow, disappearing together. I have never formed any opinions about the behavioral motivation or significance of this incident, but it was and has remained a moment which charmed and moved me.

Thereafter the females became, from our standpoint, exceptionally secretive, so much so that by mid-June we rarely were able to find them. The gestation period being about 77 days, our assumption was that during the last two weeks of the month they bore young in caves which we were unable to find. During early August we first observed the tribal matriarchs abroad and foraging, with very active cubs of that year. (Collectively four of the females brought eight new cubs out of the caves. The fifth female either did not give birth, though she had appeared to be pregnant, or her cubs did not survive.) About the first of September the adult females, the cubs and five of the juveniles (then subadults who had survived after their four-month period of social weaning) regrouped and again the adult males were ostracized. At this point, when it seemed that the tribal organization had been reestablished, we regretfully ended our day-by-day association with these animals.

All creatures, or at least all we sexual ones, are engaged in a figurative way in ongoing social dances, the apparent purpose and function of which is the survival of our offspring. That of the coatis is no more effective than that of others but it has seemed to me that the intricate, continually synchronized movements that involve all members of a coati community make their existential dance a peculiarly thought-provoking and beautiful one.

Playful swat is administered by one juvenile to another. They enjoy such frolics through first year.

Americans are paying up to $16,200 for new Peugeots that are actually "used" cars. A scandal? No, quite the opposite.

A stranger will drive your Peugeot before you ever see it. He, or she, will sit in your seat. Start your engine. And drive around, using your steering wheel and brakes, shifting your gears, even playing with your windshield washers.

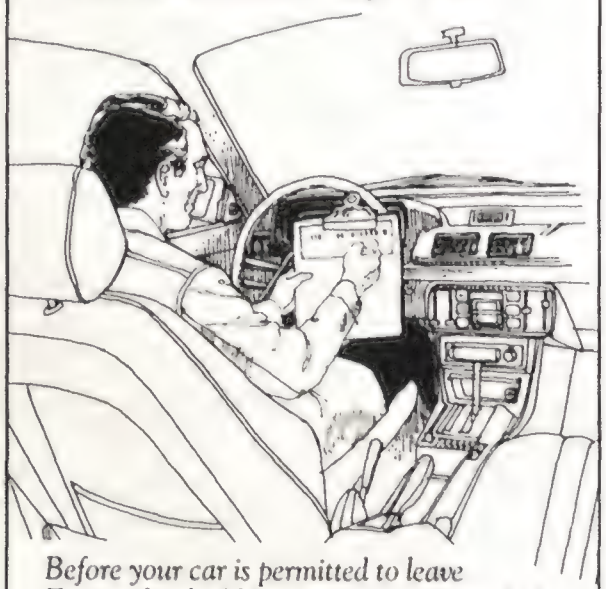
So the Peugeot you buy will be slightly "used." Be pleased. It is an example of Peugeot's mania for perfection.

A most stringent test

Peugeot maintains a 65-member team of test drivers whose task is to take *every single Peugeot* after it leaves the assembly line and give it a final examination on a special test track.

The driver will operate the steering, the brakes, the lights. Test the performance of the engine, the transmission, the suspension. Listen for rattles and vibrations. Check the instruments and controls. Try the heating and ventilating system.

Very few carmakers go to this trouble anymore. Peugeot, however, has little tolerance for poorly made cars.



Before your car is permitted to leave Europe for the U.S., it must pass through the hands of one of Peugeot's 65 test drivers.

Every single Peugeot is tested on a special track after it leaves the assembly line. Rough road surface enables driver to listen for rattles and vibrations.

More tests

Before your Peugeot was barely more than a glimmering in the engineers' brains, it had to jump a series of test hurdles.

Under the watchful eye of a computer, engines were torture tested to the brink of destruction; parts that showed telltale signs of fatigue were swiftly redesigned.

Handbrakes were pulled on and released 40,000 times.

Clutches were operated 1 million times.

The Peugeot Lion

The lion has represented Peugeot since 1858. It was Peugeot that built the first car ever sold commercially (1891)... the world's first diesel-powered car (1922)... and the first high-rpm diesel engine (1967).

Awesome damping devices

Peugeot engineers have paid particular attention to the design and testing of the suspension system

The meaning of "S"

Peugeot does not believe in nibbling you to death with extra-cost options. When you spend $16,175* for a 505 S Turbodiesel, this is the "S" (for Special) equipment that comes with the car:

- Factory-installed air conditioning
- Electric sunroof • Cruise control
- Electric windows • Digital AM/FM 40-watt stereo radio with cassette player, scan tuning, and four speakers • Automatic electric antenna • Central door-locking system—a twist of the key locks all four doors and fuel-filler door
- Alloy wheels • Multi-adjustable driver's seat.

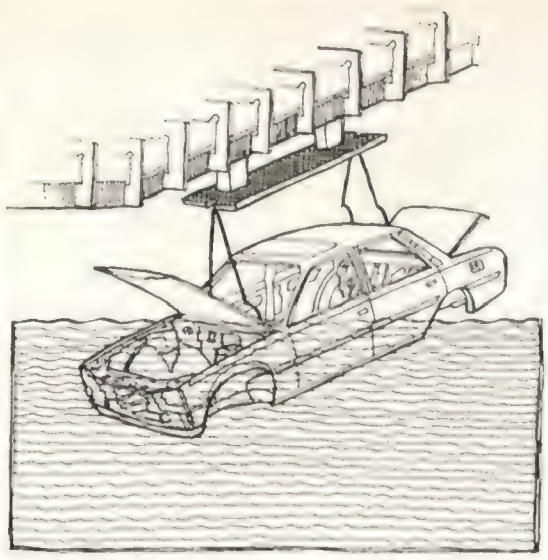
So fully equipped is the car that the only other ways to spend your money are by ordering a 3-speed automatic transmission ($370) in place of the manual 5-speed overdrive gearbox, and by specifying metallic paint ($295).

of the Peugeot 505 S. It is no accident that the car is noted for its uncannily serene ride.

Cut open a Peugeot shock absorber and you will find that its piston has *eight* valves where normal shock absorbers make do with no more than two valves.

This awesome damping device enables the Peugeot 505 S to glide calmly over bumps both large and small, yet maintain its aplomb when flung through a curve at speed.

It is more expensive to build a shock absorber the Peugeot way. But bear in mind its durability. Where a lesser shock absorber might be expected to show signs of weakening after 30,000



Peugeot has little tolerance for poorly made cars. Every car is subjected to 21 anti-corrosion measures.

miles, the Peugeot shock absorber has been designed to maintain its peak efficiency for 60,000 miles of normal use.

Even Peugeot workers get into the act

The American public has become disgruntled with shoddily made cars at inflated prices. Peugeot, a company long noted for the solid workmanship of its cars, has bent every effort to maintain its level of quality under enormous inflationary pressures.

The workers of Peugeot are encouraged to tell the company how to build its cars better. In the space of one year, at one plant alone, the workers made over 17,000 suggestions.

Some straight talk

Does all this mean that Peugeot builds the perfect car? Nonsense! There is no such animal, at any price. But when you buy a Peugeot, you will receive honest value for your money.

The car is made in Europe. It is designed for safety and tested for durability. It has 4 doors, 5 seats, and is inordinately comfortable.

It is how much car you should expect for $16,200 today.

See your dealer for details of Peugeot's limited warranties.

*Based on P.O.E. manufacturer's suggested retail prices. Actual prices may vary according to local dealer. Destination charges ($255), state and local taxes, dealer preparation, if any, and license fees are extra.

For name of nearest Peugeot dealer, call **1-800-447-2882** toll free in the continental U.S. In Illinois, 1-800-322-4400.

Please send me the Peugeot Facts Kit, complete with brochures, road tests by leading car magazines, plus list of my nearest dealers.

☐ Please include details on Overseas Delivery

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Peugeot Motors of America, Inc.,
One Peugeot Plaza, Lyndhurst,
New Jersey 07071

46-0000S-0200

PEUGEOT

From the second-largest carmaker in Europe: the Peugeot 505 S Turbodiesel. A tiny turbine blows a 600-mph whirlwind, stuffing extra power into engine.

© 1982, Peugeot Motors of America, Inc.

By Jill Jonnes

The tale of tea, a fragrant brew steeped in history

The beverage was once a subject of virulent controversy, but it has been helping people to get through the day for some 4,000 years

Samuel H. G. Twining before doorway of store founded by an ancestor eight generations ago.

In 1706, Thomas Twining opened his coffeehouse in England on the Strand, near the site of the small church of St. Clement Danes and a stone's throw from Temple Bar. Twining, a weaver turned merchant, served not only the usual coffees and cocoas, but also a relatively unusual hot brew from China—tea.

Nine generations later, the Twinings firm still sells China tea out of that same Strand shop, its entryway crowned by figures of two seated Chinese and a symbolic lion (right). Twinings, teamen to the royal family now as earlier, remains devoted to trading quality teas, though its fragrant Earl Greys or Lapsang Souchongs are more likely to be sold in tea bags to supermarket patrons than dispensed in heavy wooden chests to English country houses. With Twinings' 275th anniversary just past, this old English ditty is as apt as ever:

It seems in some cases kind nature
hath planned,
That names with their calling agree,
For Twining the Teaman that lives in
the Strand
Would be "Wining" deprived of his T.

When tea was first served in such London coffeehouses as Thomas Twining's, it was an expensive, somewhat mysterious drink obtainable only from China and drunk from small, shallow bowls. Its most fervent promoters, who touted its exotic origins and alleged medicinal qualities, probably never dreamed that this simple, fragrant liquid made from leaves and boiling water would become the world's most popular drink.

The House of Twining claims some credit for tea's meteoric rise, for it was Thomas who served tea to women in a public place and then Richard Twining, in 1784, who helped persuade Prime Minister William Pitt to so lighten the English tea tax that the beverage became more widely available. Before long it was no longer a luxury but a necessity. "Thank God for tea," wrote the Reverend Sydney Smith, a 19th-century essayist. "What would the world do without tea? I am glad I was not born before tea."

While there is no doubt that tea was first brewed and appreciated in China, its early history is murky. There is a reliable reference in a dictionary dated A.D. 350, but the discovery of tea (*ch'a* in Chinese) is traditionally attributed to the legendary emperor Shen

In Sri Lanka, where a blight ruined coffee plantations a century ago, women now pick tea.

The prim but realistic *Afternoon Tea Party* was painted by Mary Cassatt about 1891.

Nung, who lived about 2737 B.C. The story goes that he was boiling water when leaves from a nearby bush drifted into the pot. The aroma and taste entranced the emperor. Says a reference from his medical book: "It quenches thirst. It lessens the desire for sleep. It gladdens and cheers the heart." Japanese mythology credits the Buddhist saint, Bodhidharma, with the creation of the divine bush in China. For it was he who, "overcome with sleep during his meditations, cut off his eyelids and threw them on the ground, where they took root and grew up as tea plants."

By A.D. 780 tea had become so popular in China that tea merchants commissioned a book, the *Ch'a Ching* or Tea Classic, which told the history of tea and extolled the multitudinous virtues of their product. One Han emperor was quoted: "The use of tea grows upon me surprisingly: I know not how it is, but my fancy is awakened and my spirits exhilarated as if with wine."

Yet despite tea's widespread use in the Orient, it remained unknown in the West until the 16th century. Perhaps the first mention of it in European literature is in *Voyages and Travels,* compiled by the Venetian author Giambattista Ramusio and published in 1559. There tea is described as a very hot drink of medicinal qualities, "commonly used and much esteemed over all those countries. . . . Taken on an empty stomach [it] removes fever, headache, stomach ache, pain in the side or in the joints."

Over the ensuing decades, travelers and traders returning from the Orient remarked on the popularity of the strange brew and, even more astonishing, the high value attached to the teapots, small cups and cannisters connected with tea making and drinking.

The author, who wrote about church restoration in the January 1981 issue, looked into tea on a visit to England. She is writing a book on the South Bronx.

Kitagawa Utamaro, 18th-century Japanese artist, created this woodblock, *The Teahouse Maid.*

In grandmother's day, dressed-up ladies take tea on the pillared porch of a New England home.

The brew has become worldwide; this sidewalk samovar provides a tea break in the Soviet Union.

Tea, although today viewed with equanimity, was the subject of virulent controversy upon its introduction to Europe. One German doctor warned: "It hastens the death of those that drink it, especially if they have passed the age of 40 years," but a Dutch physician found it almost an elixir: "Nothing is comparable to this plant. Those who use it are for that reason, alone, exempt from all maladies and reach an extreme old age." In France, the celebrated Dr. Gui Patin in 1648 called it the "impertinent novelty of the century," only to repent nine years later and accept tea as an effective treatment for gout.

It 'helpeth the Headache,' maybe

In the midst of this debate on the Continent, tea made its public debut in England. In 1667 Thomas Garway, a London coffeehouse keeper, advertised tea as a medicinal wonder and sold it by the cup as well as in bulk. Garway lured the public with reports that "those very Nations famous for Antiquity, Knowledge and Wisdom, do frequently sell it among themselves for twice its weight in silver" and then went on to denote dozens of virtues, such as "It maketh the body active and lusty. . . . helpeth the Headache, giddiness and heaviness thereof [and] removeth the obstructions of the Spleen." Despite such come-ons, it took the English upper classes (certainly the only group that could possibly afford it) some time to take to tea. The new brew received a royal boost when Charles II married the Portuguese princess Catherine of Braganza, who brought along her devotion to tea and tea parties.

Some 40 years later, when Twining opened his coffee shop with tea as a specialty, it was finally gaining favor as a fashionable beverage. By 1717, Twining's success emboldened him to open the Golden Lyon, a tea parlor serving women as well as men, thereby firmly establishing tea drinking as a genteel, healthful practice suitable to home and family. As tea caught on, controversy arose again, not only about its physical and mental effects, but about its social effects on a country in which this costly drink was becoming the rage.

One women's magazine called it the "bane of housewifery," while an eminent political economist of the day, Arthur Young, saw it as an evil influence on the entire economy, as time previously devoted to work was now given over to tea breaks. London merchant Jonas Hanway in 1756 denounced tea as "pernicious to health, obstructing industry, and impoverishing the nation." Yet Dr. Samuel Johnson seemed to speak for a nation that could not get enough of this wonderful brew: he confessed to being a "hardened and shameless tea drinker, who has for many years diluted his meals with only the infusion of this fascinating plant; whose kettle has scarcely time to cool; who with tea

A portrait by William Hogarth of Thomas Twining, who started the London business 275 years ago.

The present Earl Grey, at Twinings Strand shop, drinks the tea that was named for his ancestor.

amuses the evening, with tea solaces the midnights, and with tea welcomes the morning." He had been reported to drink 16 cups at one tea party.

Long before tea captured the hearts and pocketbooks of their countrymen, the shrewd English merchants who ran the East India Company obviously saw the makings of a lively business and obtained a monopoly on the importation of Chinese tea into England, which was to last until 1833. Over the years a higher and higher tax was applied, until it was more than 100 percent. As the demand for tea grew, smugglers filled the gap with cheap tea—much of which was adulterated. By the mid 1700s, when every English home—however humble—had to have tea, smuggled tea accounted for half the nation's consumption.

Legitimate merchants were further aggravated by events in America, where the Colonists, infuriated by a new tax on tea, were making their anger known in no uncertain terms. In Boston, New York, Charleston, Philadelphia and Annapolis, Colonists were organizing a new kind of tea party—in which the offending produce was either "brewed" in the nearest harbor, burned or returned to London. Tea, until then a most popular drink, was out of favor with all right-thinking American patriots. Groaned one New York teaman: "There will be no such thing as selling it, as the people would rather buy so much poison." (Davison Newman & Co. Ltd., the firm whose tea supposedly was dumped in Boston, still sells tea in America under the good-natured name Boston Harbour tea.)

Lower tax, more tea, no smugglers

Squeezed by the smugglers and aggravated by the patriots, the tea traders banded together to seek relief. Richard Twining, third generation of the by then well-established firm and also chairman of the London tea dealers, proposed to Prime Minister William Pitt that the tea tax be dropped and any loss of revenue be compensated by the merchants in lump-sum payments. Instead, the tax was cut to about 12½ percent. The cheaper tea sent sales soaring in 12 months from six million pounds per year to 11 million pounds. The smugglers, who had stored their tea in caves and tunnels along the coast, quickly went out of business. Tea's ascendance seemed assured and in 1800 Richard Twining wrote to his traveling son, "We carry on a roaring trade. . . . Mr. Jones is now getting samples (here he comes) from chests, which reach from one end of the warehouse to the other."

The last half of the 19th century marked the most glorious and romantic era of tea, for it was then that the cultivation of tea began to spread throughout Asia and that the beautiful clipper ships raced from China to London. In the early 1800s, wild tea bushes were

reported in the jungles of Assam in northern India. Over the years, this created excitement within the trade, for most of the efforts to establish tea estates outside China using Chinese seeds had not been successful. (And those seeds had been spirited out of China, for the Chinese had always kept foreigners from entering the tea-growing areas.)

Fortunately, the Indian bushes proved amenable to cultivation and tea estates began to be planted in India, Ceylon and Indonesia in the following decades. So great was the enthusiasm and so vast the fortunes being made that "tea mania" struck in 1860 and "All sorts and conditions of men became obsessed with the frenzy, many of them throwing up lucrative posts" to plant tea gardens when they "did not know a tea plant from a cabbage."

The day of the speedy tea clipper

The rage for tea was spilling into the realm of accouterments; teapots, caddies and spoons were reaching new heights of both elegance and frivolity. The early imitations of Chinese porcelain had given way to elaborate silver services or such whimsies as teapots that looked like animals or heads of cabbage. Tea containers or caddies became more and more elaborate wooden boxes (equipped with lock and key to safeguard against pilfering), while special silver caddy spoons were being fashioned in the shape of feathers, shells, jockey hats and coal scuttles.

As both tea supplies and consumption soared, merchants sought swifter shipping and delivery. The solution was the elegant clipper ship. The clippers, topped with three masts and a cloud of small sails, were lithe, graceful and designed to cleave the waves more deeply. The first clipper, *Ann McKim,* was followed by *Rainbow,* designed by John Willis Griffiths, an American, and launched in 1845. *Rainbow*'s second run to China out of New York City was so fast that her owners were still waiting to hear if she'd made it to China when she sailed back into the New York harbor. Her performance—180 days—caused a sensation and the Golden Age of the Clipper Ships was launched.

In 1869 the Suez Canal opened and signaled the end of the clipper ships, for even those fleet vessels could not outdo the times of steamers using the shorter route. Today, of the tea clippers built, only *Cutty Sark* remains, restored and in permanent dry dock on the riverfront in Greenwich, an hour from London.

When the clippers docked in London, samples from each lot were sent posthaste to the tea traders in Mincing Lane. There tasters sampled the new arrivals to prepare themselves for the auctions. Over the years procedures, traditions and the "flavor" of the auctions remained much the same whether they were, as in the early days, at East India House or later at the London Commercial Sales Rooms and at Plantation House. Wearing top hats and crowding into the tiered seats rising above the auctioneer's dais, the tasters converged as often as four days a week to buy tea amidst genteel bedlam—indicating their bids by a raised eyebrow, a twitching nose or, if bidding got furious, by jumping up and down and yelling. Like the clipper ships, Plantation House is gone and the four-day-a-week auctions and hundreds of brokers have dwindled to a Monday auction at the Sir John Lyon House attended by several score traders.

Most tea-growing countries now hold their own auctions and companies like Twinings maintain agents in such cities as Colombo and Calcutta, who airmail samples to home office tasters and bid accordingly. But London, because it offers tea from all over the world, still plays a key role for the English tea companies.

Last summer I attended the London auction, where I met up with Sidney Mumford, a Twinings taster sporting mutton-chop sideburns and a conservative

Chests of tea sit on skids in the Twinings factory and warehouse at Andover, near London.

These professional tea tasters are at work in old-time New York—slurping, considering, spitting.

Tea tasting today in Twinings' Andover plant; Sidney Mumford, center, has been at it 25 years.

pinstriped suit. The Friday before he had tasted all the teas being offered and noted in his auction catalog the high and low price he thought each would fetch. His own expertise is Ceylon teas, and thus he will be particularly interested in those. Other brokers present are also bidding at Twinings' behest, so competitors cannot be sure who their rivals are for certain teas.

Traders from the biggest firms—Brooke Bond, Lipton's (SMITHSONIAN, August 1980), Lyons-Tetley, the Co-operative—dominate the bidding, which starts off languidly for some run-of-the-mill Indian teas. But when the Ceylons come on, the traders perk up. Amid much jovial banter, they bid spiritedly, the auctioneer neatly "knocking" each lot with his wooden gavel. White-coated assistants scurry in and out delivering orders and keeping the home office apprised of what's been bought or lost. Mumford, who has been a taster for 25 years, speaks wistfully of the grand auctions at Plantation House: "In those days it took half a week to get through all the bidding. Now we can finish it up in four hours."

But for all these evolutions in the trade, the basic growing and production of tea has remained remarkably unchanged over the centuries. Pluckers, usually women, still work their way through the densely planted rows up in hilly, isolated estates, picking the shiny, pointed leaves and buds off the new shoots. A good picker can pluck 70 or 80 pounds of leaves a day, which shrink to about 20 pounds of manufactured tea. The leaves are picked year round on most estates, though quality varies with the season.

Once gathered, tea is sent to the factory, where the leaves are spread on large flats for initial "withering" or drying. They are then rolled or cut, a process that gives a tea leaf its twisted, spiraled appearance. If the final product is to be the "black" tea familiar in the West, the leaves are allowed to "ferment" or oxidize for some hours before wafts of hot air "fire" the leaves and arrest the process. For green tea, commonly drunk in China and Japan, the leaf is immediately "fired" to avoid fermentation. Oolong tea is "semifermented."

The quality and flavor of each tea crop depends to a great extent on the location of the estate, how well it's run, the season and how much rain and sun there has been. However, like wines, certain areas and estates consistently produce fine teas. Among the most highly sought after are the quality Darjeelings, known as the champagne of teas, Keemuns, known as the burgundy of teas, and the Formosa Oolongs. To the professionals, terms like Orange Pekoe and Souchong are simply descriptions of leaf appearance and size and have no bearing on quality or taste. Tea traders get very upset when someone says, "Oh, I just love Orange Pekoe tea," because it's akin to discussing one's favorite kind of apple and saying you adore big apples, rather than Stayman or Golden Delicious.

Tea tasters are the backbone of the business, for they determine what teas will be bought and blended so that every cup of English Breakfast or Earl Grey maintains its distinctive flavor. William H. Ukers, in his classic two-volume work *All About Tea,* wrote: "It has been said that a tea taster, like a poet, is born, not made. Of course his faculties must be trained, but unless he has a delicate palate and an exquisite sense of smell to begin with, he will never be an expert judge of teas. . . . The tea expert not only has to appraise the value of thousands of pounds worth of tea by merely tasting a sample, but he is expected to know how the various samples of different teas will blend together."

The Twinings tasting room is located at its factory

It takes
a long time to grow
a 2x4.

The wood and paper products we use every day are so commonplace it's easy to forget how long it took to make them.

But the fact is, the paper you're looking at right now could have come from a tree that took seed when Herbert Hoover was president.

Which means the paper your children will be looking at 50 years from now could well come from trees that get their start today.

That's why we'll plant up to six seedlings today for every tree we harvest, and why we'll nurture and thin and protect them until they've come of age.

As a company that makes and markets wood and paper products, our future depends on those seedlings. They're our life's blood, and we aim to live a long time.

We aim to supply your kids with all the Boise Cascade wood and paper products they'll ever need...and their kids too, for that matter.

Boise Cascade Corporation
Wood and paper for today, trees for tomorrow.

warehouse in Andover, a bucolic rural site about an hour out of London. A wide skylight diffuses the clear northern light thought ideal for scrutinizing the hundreds of samples that arrive daily. Mumford, or one of Twinings' two other tasters, has the assistants set up about 60 heavy white porcelain cups across the long counter (p.104). The tea samples are carefully weighed out, one to each cup, freshly boiled water from copper kettles is poured in, and a lid is put on for three to five minutes while the teas brew. The tea, or "liquor" as the tasters call it, is then drained off into a small white bowl, and the lid, filled with boiled leaves, left to sit atop the cup.

Sidney Mumford starts down the line, inhaling a large spoonful of each tea with a whoosh, swirling it onto the taste buds on the back of his tongue, and then spitting into a spittoon that travels along with him on a stainless steel gutter. Slurp, consider, spit, slurp, consider, spit, and so on down the line with great speed. Tea is judged by its appearance, aroma, and the strength, pungency and flavor of the liquor. Mumford, like all tasters, takes in these qualities in a few seconds and determines if Twinings is interested, what they're willing to pay, and what teas this could be used to blend—Indian Breakfast, Vintage, English Breakfast, and so on. Inevitably, every tea taster is asked if he really drinks tea after a day spent sampling hundreds of varieties. For Mumford, the answer is a firm yes—with a preference for Ceylons and Darjeelings.

While Twinings is certainly one of England's oldest, most distinguished tea traders, it also prides itself on its computerized, modern plant and its vigorous export program. Samuel H. G. Twining heads the export division and his genuine enthusiasm for everything to do with fine teas makes him an ideal emissary as Twinings seeks new converts. Twinings has parlayed its heritage and fine reputation into sales overseas to more than 90 countries. (The United States is its fifth largest customer.)

In its low-key crusade to persuade the world that tea is even better than coffee (which Twinings also sells in England) Twinings has found its best weapon is Earl Grey, a fragrant blend scented with oil of bergamot (a citrus fruit). Legend has it that the "recipe" was sent to Earl Grey when he was Prime Minister in the 1830s by a Chinese mandarin whose life had been saved by an English diplomat. The blend's distinctive taste has weaned many coffee drinkers onto tea, says Twining. Recent concern about caffeine also has acted in wooing new tea drinkers: a cup of tea, depending upon how it's brewed, has about half the caffeine of a cup of coffee.

Twining, a genial man given to "jolly good," started as a "pot boy" in the company tasting room and worked his way up. As a frequent company spokesman, he handles with grace questions on how to make a good cup of tea (use cold, fresh water; when it's boiling merrily, pour it onto the tea—leaf or bag—and allow it to steep three to five minutes), and what kind of tea he prefers to drink.

"I think of teas as rather like wines," he says. "You drink different ones for different times and to suit your mood. In the morning, I like English Breakfast. I find it a brisk tea that gets you going. After lunch I like a nice Darjeeling. It's pleasant and soothing. If it's hot and I've been gardening or playing tennis, I find Lapsang Souchong with cucumber sandwiches to be refreshing. After dinner, scented tea like Jasmine or Earl Grey is perfect. But it really depends on what you like."

This array of pots and sterling tea sets is from the Cooper-Hewitt Museum collection in New York. "Giant Teapot" holds 345 cups, was made in England, painted in China for the 1851 Crystal Palace show.

Announcing an extraordinary tribute to America's living symbols of beauty . . . the official First Day Covers of

THE BIRDS & FLOWERS OF THE 50 STATES

The Complete First Edition Collection of surely the most beautiful — and important — United States Stamp issue in history . . . including *both* stamps *and* First Day Covers designed by America's premier wildlife artist.

ORIGINAL WORKS OF ART:
The cachet of each issue is an original painting of the state bird and flower by Arthur Singer, the same artist who designed the stamps, themselves.

FIRST DAY OF ISSUE POSTMARK:
Our National Capital's Post Office will *officially* postmark each First Day Cover, to certify the *one* day and place the First Edition of the new stamp was inaugurated.

THE COMMEMORATIVE STAMPS:
Designed by master wildlife artist, Arthur Singer, each of the fifty official commemorative stamps will be issued by the U. S. Postal Service in March, 1982.

Covers shown smaller than actual size of 6½ by 3⅜ inches.

Subscription Deadline: March 31, 1982
Original issue price: $1.95 per cover

From sea to shining sea, America is blessed with an abundance of stunning birds and flowers. A glorious, spirited patchwork of sound, color and fragrance.

In every state, nature's beauty abounds. Americans know it, and are proud of it. And with each new song a bird sings, and each new flower that blossoms, that pride is renewed.

To forever affirm this pride and respect for the natural environment, each of the fifty states has chosen an official state bird and flower as a lasting acknowledgement of nature's bounty . . . and a lasting part of America the Beautiful.

It is appropriate, therefore, that *The Birds & Flowers of the 50 States* is soon to be the subject of what is surely the most beautiful — and important — series of United States postage stamps in our nation's history. For, in March, 1982, the United States Postal Service will issue fifty different *official* commemorative stamps, to honor each of these living symbols of the United States.

Exquisite stamps by America's greatest wildlife artist

Significantly, each stamp in this important series is a triumph in craftsmanship and design by a man who is often called America's greatest living wildlife artist: Arthur Singer. For over two years, Singer has labored to achieve the perfection and absolute fidelity to nature this tribute deserves. Thus, as leading citizens gather in our Nation's Capital in March, they will participate in the inauguration of a commemorative stamp series without parallel.

At these special ceremonies, *First Editions* of the new stamps . . . First Day Covers . . . will be *officially* certified by the coveted, one-day-only, *First Day of Issue* postmark of our national Capital's Post Office. These will be but a small fraction of the total number of stamps eventually printed and available to the general public.

Appropriately, Fleetwood, America's oldest and largest purveyor of First Day Covers, will issue *The Birds & Flowers of the 50 States* in one complete collection of fifty official First Day Covers, each bearing a First Edition stamp and postmark.

Matching works of art by the designer of the stamps

In addition, and of special importance to knowledgeable collectors everywhere, each of these official First Day Covers will bear a *matching original work of art* to enhance each stamp — created by the designer of the stamps themselves, Arthur Singer. Only rarely do First Day Covers of America's stamps bear such *original* art by the actual designer of the stamps. Thus, the First Day Covers available through Fleetwood are very desirable indeed.

For Arthur Singer has painstakingly recreated colorful, authentic stamps and cachets which *perfectly* complement one another . . . from the flame-red plumage of Ohio's cardinal to the soft pink, sweetly-scented Mayflowers of Massachusetts. This is truly a landmark collection that will be acclaimed by collectors and nature lovers from each and every State.

So significant is this philatelic tribute, that the first fifty collections have been reserved for the Archives of each of the fifty States. In addition, identical collections are also available now to a few private citizens strictly on an advance reservation basis . . . by direct order from Fleetwood.

Deluxe, custom-made album and historical information included at no additional charge

Collectors who take advantage of this opportunity to acquire *The Birds & Flowers of the 50 States* will also receive, without additional cost, a luxurious custom-made collector's album to preserve, protect and display the First Day Covers.

In addition, to enhance the appreciation, enjoyment and educational value of the collection, complete and authoritative information about each state bird and flower will be printed on the back of each cover.

A single, Limited Edition

The Birds & Flowers of the 50 States will be issued *only* once — on the precise First Day of Issue — and *only* as a complete collection. The distinctive postmark will certify to you that it can *never* be issued again. The original issue price for the collection is $1.95 per Cover . . . modest indeed, especially when you consider that the only other collection of this kind — *The Flags of the Fifty States* issued in 1976 — now commands two and a half times its original issue price.

To reserve your collection, simply enclose a modest $10 deposit with your application, and you will be billed in five monthly installments of $17.50 each. Or, if you choose to use your credit card, *you need send no money now.*

A collection of timeless significance

The Birds & Flowers of the 50 States deserves an honored place in your home. As constant reminders of the glorious richness of the great American outdoors . . . of nature's unique gift of beauty to each individual state. And as a legacy which will continue to inspire you, your children and their children for generations to come.

Subscription Deadline: March 31

To take advantage of your opportunity to acquire this important collection, your order should be postmarked no later than March 31, 1982 — the last date on which Fleetwood can guarantee acceptance of your order. Mail your application today to: Fleetwood, One Unicover Center, Cheyenne, Wyoming 82008-0001.

©1982 Fleetwood

SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

THE BIRDS & FLOWERS OF THE 50 STATES

To be postmarked not later than
March 31, 1982

Fleetwood **C2BF**
Cheyenne, Wyoming 82008-0001

Please accept my subscription for the official First Day Cover Collection of *The Birds & Flowers of the 50 States*. The collection will consist of fifty First Day Covers which will be sent to me at intervals *beginning* eight to ten weeks after the First Day of Issue and concluding ten weeks later. The original issue price of $1.95 per Cover includes authoritative historical information and a deluxe collector's album.

I prefer to pay as follows:

☐ **DIRECTLY:** I enclose my check or money order for $10 as a deposit. Please bill me for the balance in five equal monthly payments of $17.50 each. There is *no* finance charge.

☐ **BY CREDIT CARD:** Please charge my $10 deposit to my credit card indicated below. Then, charge my account for the balance in five equal monthly installments of $17.50 each:

☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ American Express
☐ Diners Club ☐ Carte Blanche

Card No. _____ Expires _____

Signature _____

All applications subject to acceptance by Fleetwood

Name _____

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Established 1929, Fleetwood is recognized as America's foremost purveyor of philatelic commemoratives. A division of Unicover Corporation, it is not affiliated with the United States Postal Service.

By Benjamin Forgey

Straight lines and right angles were very much 'The Style'

Stedelijk Museum, Amsterdam

Gerrit Rietveld's end table is a pure application to furniture design of De Stijl esthetic theory.

National Gallery of Art, Washing

Piet Mondrian's *Diamond Painting, Red, Yellow, Blue,* circa 1925, is prime example of the master's ideas.

In October 1917, as World War I lurched into its final paroxysms, the first issue of a little avant-garde magazine quietly made its appearance in neutral Holland. Its very name, however—*De Stijl* (*The Style*)—announced far-reaching ambitions. Sheltered from the war, the loosely knit group of artists and architects who founded the magazine nurtured the cause of modern art and a dream of better things to come.

The idea for the magazine was hatched and promoted by Theo van Doesburg, an intense artist of 34 who had been demobilized after spending two years of military duty on the Dutch border. Beginning as a monthly and published intermittently during the 1920s, *De Stijl* was one of a handful of European periodicals in which the major artistic battles of the time were fought. It is the only one of these journals that is widely remembered today, in part because of van Doesburg's amazing energy as an editor and all-

In Holland in the Twenties, an avant-garde magazine and a handful of artists like Mondrian tried to create a concept of order

Rietveld's red-blue chair of 1918, a contentious piece to this day, was revolutionary at time.

Stedelijk Museum, Amsterdam

around esthetic impresario, in part simply because *De Stijl* was an unforgettable title. (Imagine its fate had van Doesburg gone with his original inspiration and called it *The Straight Line*.) Mainly, though, we associate the name of the magazine with the achievements of the artists who defended and reproduced their work in its pages.

These achievements are recalled and celebrated in the exhibition "De Stijl: 1917-1931, Visions of Utopia," which has just opened at the Walker Art Center in Minneapolis. The exhibit, one of those large, cohesive, international undertakings that turn the oft-tarnished image of the "blockbuster show" to good account, will appear in late April at the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden in Washington and then depart for Holland. (The exhibition is one of many events—art exhibitions, concerts, visiting trade delegations and a visit to the United States by

Stedelijk Museum, Amsterdam

Van Doesburg's *Countercomposition V*, 1924,
stresses diagonal tension rather than plane-relation.

Queen Beatrix and Prince Claus, the first visit by a reigning monarch of the Netherlands in three decades —celebrating the 200th anniversary of the opening of formal diplomatic relations between the United States and the Netherlands.

We tend to remember De Stijl best in the works of its painters, particularly in the towering lifework of Piet Mondrian, but the exhibit attempts to focus on the encompassing breadth of the entire De Stijl enterprise, and thereby illumine its tremendous influence upon 20th-century architecture, city planning, interior and furniture design and typography as well as painting. Organized by the Walker, the exhibition received major funding from the National Endowment for the Arts, the National Endowment for the Humanities, Champion International Corporation and the government of the Netherlands.

De Stijl (correctly pronounced like "stale," as in old bread), was not really a movement in the customary sense of being a cohesive, consistent group endeavor. Indeed, its history was characterized by extraordinary arguments between participants and an almost continuous shifting of allegiances over this point or that. The most famous disagreement came in 1925 when

Mondrian severed relations with his good friend van Doesburg because the latter had introduced diagonal lines into the established horizontal-vertical divisions of De Stijl painting. As he tersely explained to van Doesburg, "After your arbitrary correction of Neo-Plasticism [Mondrian's term for geometric, vertical-horizontal art], any collaboration, of no matter what kind, has become impossible for me."

Nonetheless, as the exhibition demonstrates, there are many important affinities between the various artists and the different disciplines. This is fundamentally a visual matter: a chair designed by Gerrit Rietveld, a facade by J. J. P. Oud, an advertising design by Vilmos Huszar, a building model by van Doesburg and Cornelis van Eesteren, and a painting by Mondrian do, whatever their differences, look a lot alike. Almost as important, it is a question of why these disparate art objects, artifacts and architectural spaces appeared more or less at the same time and place—a question of esthetic attitudes and how they came about.

Van Doesburg conceived of *De Stijl* as "a periodical of an intimate character" that would enable "the truly modern" artist to fulfill his "double vocation." That is, "in the first place, to produce the purely plastic work of art, in the second place to prepare the public's mind for this purely plastic art." The close connection between practice and theory was seen as crucial by the De Stijl artist and the other avant-gardists, and this helps to explain the intensity of the polemics: the authors in *De Stijl* and the other publications, far from being dispassionate critics, were themselves the creators. The debates were often couched in messianic terms and the participants strongly believed themselves to be fighting over the future of the new order.

In their use of straight lines intersecting at right angles, in their architecture of unornamented planes and in their restricted organization of colors (in Mondrian reduced to the three primaries—red, yellow and blue—plus black, white and shades of gray), the De Stijl artists believed they had penetrated the secrets of nature to discover a valid universal style, the harbinger of a new spiritual order. This style was, in theory, to be a collective enterprise, a way station on the path to the disappearance of subjective, individualistic art. Although in the long run De Stijl's emphasis upon the spirituality of art was to cause a break between its adherents and the leading artists and architects of the Bauhaus school in Germany, the writers in *De Stijl* initially were almost as accepting of and as optimistic about the machine and technological esthetics as the other avant-garde movements. And like the Bauhaus

Benjamin Forgey writes on architecture and art for the Washington Post. *He last wrote on the Phillips Collection in the May 1979* SMITHSONIAN.

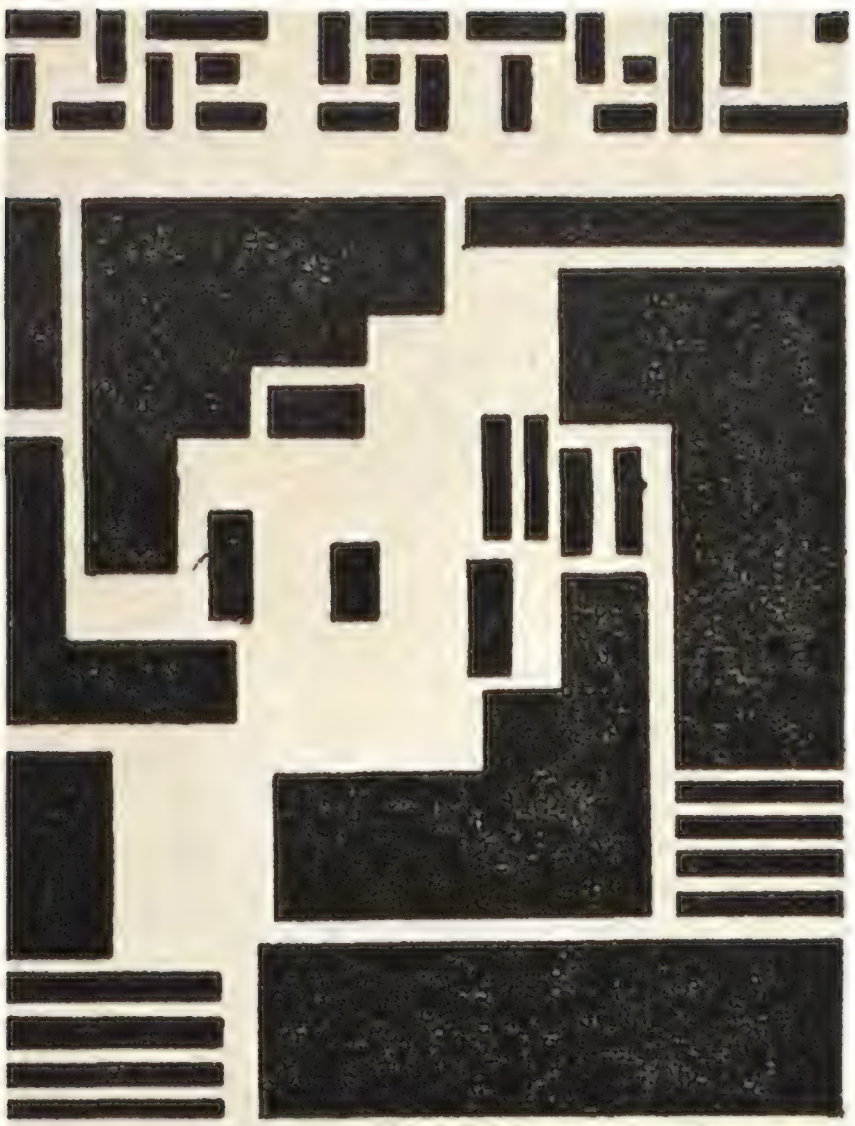
Stedelijk Van Abbemuseum, Eindhoven

Van Doesburg's ink and gouache study, *Flower Room,* was design for room built to its specifications.

Stedelijk Van Abbemuseum, Eindhoven

Originally built from design above in 1925, version shown here was reconstructed in 1968.

Haags Gemeentemuseum, Netherlands



Vilmos Huszar's design for *De Stijl* cover was the motif used for all covers of first volume.

program—indeed, in advance of it—De Stijl early on embraced the principle of the unity of all the arts.

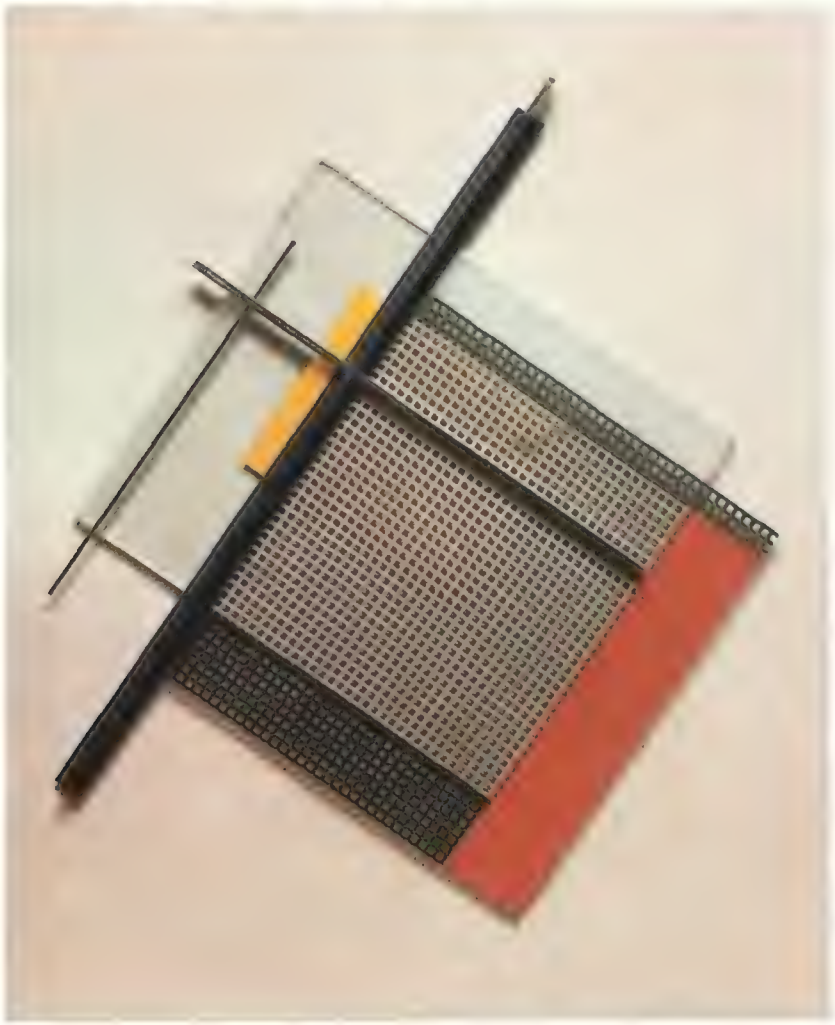
Throughout his mature career (he died in 1931), van Doesburg was the epitome of this principle. A superb painter overshadowed only by the genius of Mondrian, he designed beautiful stained-glass windows and tile floors and murals for spaces designed by others, and his own contributions to architecture, if largely theoretical, have been too easily passed over. Even Mondrian, in his monkish way, lived the doctrine of the unity of art and life. His studios in Paris and New York became famous in the art world as sternly habitable, three-dimensional versions of his visionary paintings. Mondrian's fervent involvement with *la vie moderne* is not without its amusing sides. A more unlikely aficionado of jazz would be hard to imagine, but he loved it and would dance stiffly late into the night almost as if he were one of those lively little red rectangles in his late New York painting *Broadway Boogie-Woogie*.

To believe so thoroughly in the new, which during the First World War and the next three decades was a way of believing in the future, obviously implies rejecting the old order. The De Stijl artists shared a profound hostility to post-Renaissance Western culture with all of the avant-garde European movements. Thus it is not so surprising as at first it seems to find van Doesburg and Mondrian, orderly Dutchmen to their toes in their art and in many other respects, signing letters to each other "Dada Does" and "Dada Piet." Dadaism, like De Stijl born during the war in a neutral country, had many faces, but above all it was a revolt against the culture that had produced the carnage of the war.

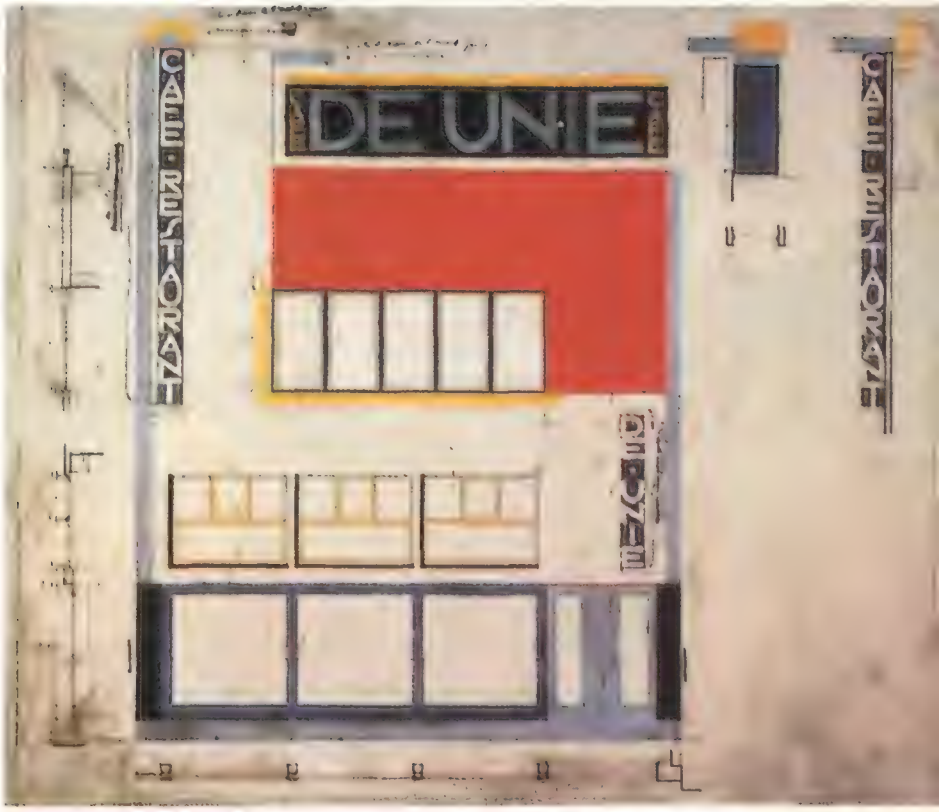
For van Doesburg and the other radical modernists the proscription of the past applied across the board. In painting, it meant elimination of representational reality and spatial illusion—doing away with the Renaissance window on the world. In architecture, it meant erasing decoration ("ornament and crime," in Adolf Loos' pairing), opening up conventional box-like rooms and forswearing outmoded materials such as brick and stone. In sculpture, it meant jettisoning figuration as well as traditional mass; in music, revising harmonic structure; in typography, escaping standard alignments and notions of content; and so on.

If De Stijl was universal in its aims and international in its influences, it was also, as has been often noted, an extremely Dutch phenomenon. Art historian Hans L. C. Jaffé probably is correct when he

Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden



Private Collection



An architectural drawing, 1925, by J. J. P. Oud, of design for the Café De Unie, built in Rotterdam.

Simple materials and design of César Domela's *Relief Construction No. 11A* exemplified De Stijl theory.

argues that "it is not going too far to assert that this art could not have originated in any other country," although De Stijl painting clearly is unimaginable without the prior example of Cubism. In their stupendous collaborative enterprise, Georges Braque and Pablo Picasso had discovered the analytical tools necessary to achieve radically abstract painting before they themselves backed away. Like Kasimir Malevich and other Russian painters of the same period (SMITHSONIAN, December 1980), each of the original De Stijl painters—Mondrian, van Doesburg, Bart van der Leck and Vilmos Huszar—had to assimilate the geometrical lessons of Cubism before moving on. Mondrian led the way. He went directly to the source, traveling to Paris in December 1911, and returning to Holland only because of the outbreak of war in 1914. His systematic studies of trees, a church facade and an ocean-side view, in their progressive, intensely analytical "disintegration," remain as one of the extended creative moments of 20th-century art.

But the Dutchness of De Stijl painting is inescapable. There are ample precedents in Dutch art, from the geometrical clarity of Jan Vermeer and Pieter de Hooch in the 17th century to the mystical yearning for identification with the forces of nature of Vincent van Gogh in the 19th century. And, as Jaffé argues, the Dutch landscape and De Stijl esthetics have a common origin. "The Dutch landscape is an artifact," he writes, "its appearance has been imposed on it by principles of economical expediency and practical sense, following the fundamentals of Euclidean geometry. . . . The straight line and the right angle are the signs of Man's struggle against nature and of the eventual triumph of Man's labor over its capricious power. . . . It is for the very same reasons that the straight line and the right angle dominate in the work of De Stijl. . . ."

This argument is persuasive even if one can almost hear Mondrian and van Doesburg object—emphatically—that their intentions were not to dominate nature but to give form to its essential structure. Like the Russian painter Wassily Kandinsky, Mondrian was attracted to the esoteric, spiritualist doctrines of Theosophy, emphasizing a mystical progression from matter to spirit. In Holland during the war years, Mondrian and van der Leck eagerly discussed esthetics with their neighbor, the philosopher M. H. J. Schoenmaekers, "both mystic and mathematician," as Jaffé describes him, "who believed that . . . with the aid of mystic concentration he would be able to plot the path to knowledge and understanding of the structure and meaning of the universe."

In 1915 Mondrian exhibited some of his recent works in a group show at the Stedelijk Museum in Amsterdam—the first opportunity for his countrymen to see what their gifted compatriot had been up to in the years since he had left for Paris. One of the more

Haags Gemeentemuseum, The Hague

Mondrian made his studios three-dimensional versions of his paintings; this was in Paris, circa 1930.

enthusiastic responses came from van Doesburg, who declaimed in a review of the exhibition that Mondrian's colors provided him with "an elementary pure impression of art." Mondrian was 43 at the time. Van Doesburg, 11 years his junior, found what he was seeking in Mondrian's art. He wrote to Mondrian in Laren, an artist's colony near Amsterdam where Mondrian and van der Leck were living out the war years, and the three artists soon met, establishing the genesis of *De Stijl*. At first, the older painters (van der Leck was then 39) hesitated when presented with the idea of founding a magazine, but van Doesburg was extremely persuasive.

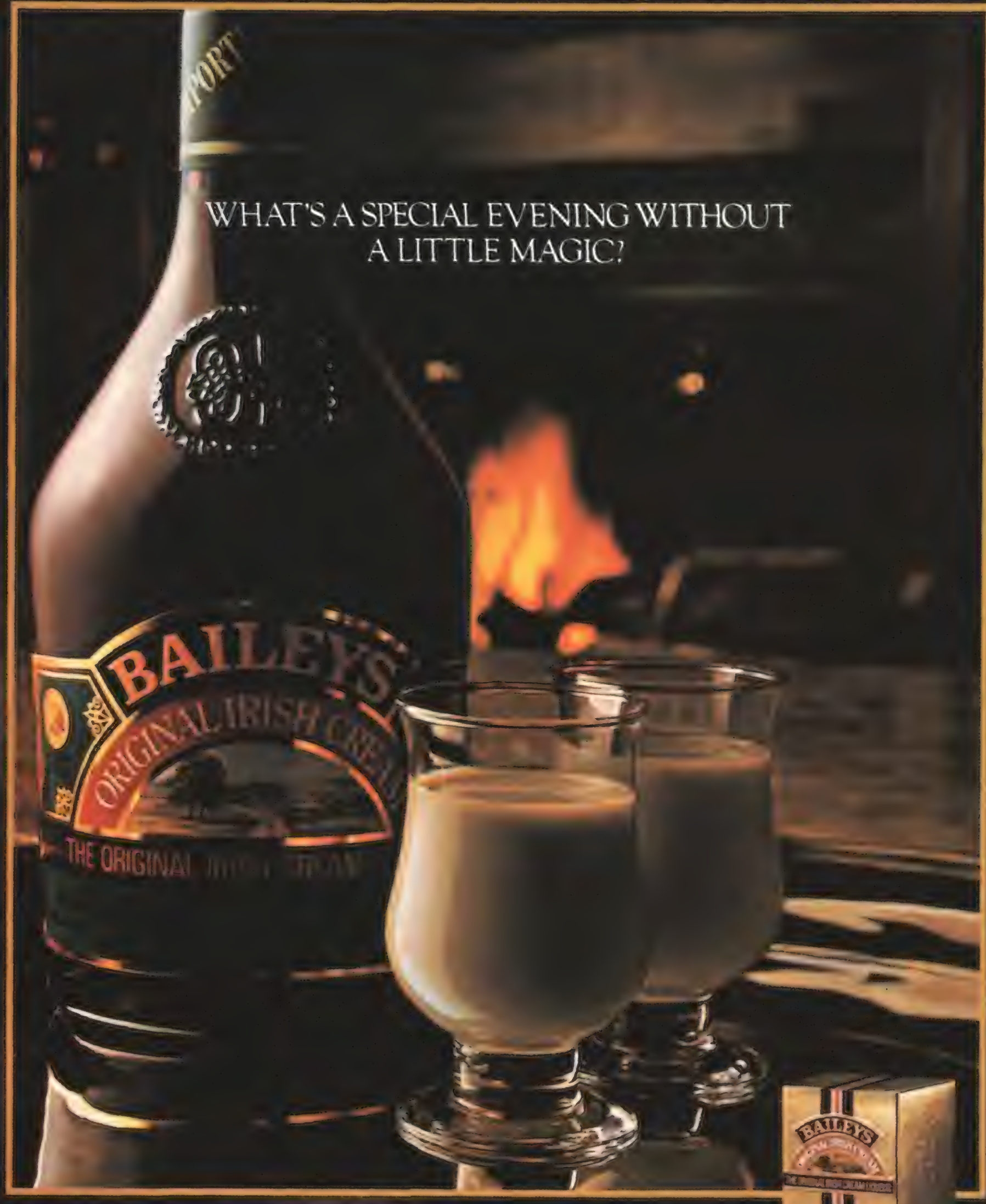
Van Doesburg settled in Leyden when he got out of the army in 1916, meeting the painter-graphic designer Huszar and a number of architects who were to become founding members of *De Stijl*. He kept in close touch with the Laren pair, however, exchanging letters and visits. This is documented, but even if the hard evidence were lacking one could assume as much from the paintings of the three artists. The closeness of their researches into "abstract reality" during 1917 manifested itself in a series of canvases (flat rectangles of solid hue floating on a lighter ground) that are as hard to tell apart as the early Cubist pictures Braque and Picasso had painted some six years earlier. This brief, intense period was as close as the De Stijl artists ever got to their professed ideal of a collective, unified style. Eventually, of course, individual temperament won out. Van der Leck, no joiner, withdrew from the magazine the year after it first appeared, returning to a clean, epigramatic form of figuration. And Mondrian split with van Doesburg over the issue of the diagonal.

For both men the issue possessed a somewhat theological character—one does not idly introduce a dynamic new element into a hard-won scheme whose main point is its universal harmony. (It is nice to know, however, that their absolutism and the resulting formal break did not permanently damage their personal relationship. They were able to repair their friendship rather quickly.)

Ironically, despite his banishment of the diagonal, among Mondrian's more stunning achievements as a mature painter are the diamond-shaped canvases wherein, as Max Bill, the brilliant Swiss architect/theorist, observed, "the horizontal-vertical order is broken—not the rhythm and alignment, but the outer boundary." The exhilarating expansiveness of these "squares that stand on one corner," whose edges thus become diagonal lines in relation to the room and their internal components, is enormously different from the balanced calm of the rectangular paintings held parallel to the ground. Happily, Mondrian the painter did not let Mondrian the ideologue stand in his way.

One of the reasons Mondrian and van der Leck had balked when van Doesburg's idea for a magazine was placed before them was the latter's insistence that architecture was an integral part of the new "purely plastic art." Theory aside, van Doesburg correctly perceived that architecture in Holland, as elsewhere, was in a state of stylistic and intellectual ferment altogether comparable to the revolution in painting. Spurred by the example of the massive, clean-walled turn-of-the-century stock exchange building in Amsterdam by H. P. Berlage and, through him, by Frank Lloyd Wright, younger Dutch architects such as J. J. P. Oud, Robert van't Hoff and Jan Wils were struggling to create an art of building equal to the esthetic, ethi-

Imported by The Paddington Corporation, New York, N.Y. 34 Proof © 1981



Baileys. A unique taste so silken, so full of character, only one word can describe it. Magic.

Perhaps it's that taste of magic that has made Baileys America's fastest growing liqueur.

BAILEYS. TASTE THE MAGIC.

cal and functional challenges of the new age. Ever the enterprising idealist, van Doesburg interested each of these talented architects in collaborative projects and they joined him in the founding of *De Stijl*.

Although in many respects their subsequent efforts in building and city planning ran parallel to the development of De Stijl esthetics, none of these architects appears to have appreciated the heady theoretical intensity of the art-world debates, and they retired quite early from the magazine. Van Doesburg was always able to enlist new recruits, however. The most important of these was Gerrit Rietveld, the furniture maker whose red-blue chair of 1918 (p. 111) is, as scholar Kenneth Frampton points out in a catalog essay, "the first attempt at a dematerialized, neoplastic architecture." In this chair we see the severe planes of De Stijl painting set free in three-dimensional space. However, no other artifact in the modernist canon has attracted so much derision from opponents of modernism as Rietveld's chair. Perhaps the criticism is justified—if not literally unsittable, the chair obviously is uncomfortable—but for this very reason no other object quite so poignantly embodies the utopian aspirations of the De Stijl artists.

A new role for architecture

The chair, in any case, anticipates many of the principles van Doesburg would enunciate in his 16-point manifesto, "Towards a Plastic Architecture," published in 1924. Mondrian, perhaps wisely, stuck primarily to the metaphorical domain of painting, but one cannot help sympathizing with van Doesburg's belief in the totality of architecture, in "architecture as the synthesis of Neo-Plasticism." Architecture satisfied not only van Doesburg's persistent interests in actual space and the dimension of time; it also provided a true test of the principle of synthesizing the separate arts. To van Doesburg, the idealistic painter, color was "not a decorative or ornamental part of architecture but its organic means of expression."

This longing for a total, and totally new, art form was widespread at the time van Doesburg wrote those words, and in practice it could only be served in three dimensions, that is, by sculpture (or painting) that took on the spatial attributes of architecture, or architecture that subsumed the other arts. Significantly, El Lissitzky, the Russian contructivist, turned his attention toward three-dimensional ends at about the same time as van Doesburg, making drawings and full-scale models he called "prouns" (an acronym for Project for the Affirmation of the New). El Lissitzky first defended his new position in a lecture entitled "Prouns: a Changing-Trains between Painting and Architecture." Not surprisingly, El Lissitzky and van Doesburg met in Berlin and Weimar in the early 1920s, and the pair collaborated for a brief period before the inevitable falling out.

What distinguished the De Stijl conception was its uncompromising purity. Consequently, there are relatively few existing monuments of De Stijl architecture. The house that Rietveld designed for Madame Truus Schröder-Schräder in Utrecht, completed in 1924, fulfills many of van Doesburg's standards for clarity and openness, and it remains one of the pristine icons of early modernism. This would be joined by the interiors designed by van Doesburg together with French artists Jean Arp and Sophie Täuber-Arp in the late 1920s for the Café Aubette in Strasbourg, had they not been remodeled out of existence by the end of World War II. Probably the most persuasive, dynamic embodiments of the architectural ethos of De Stijl never got built. These were the remarkable plans for a private home designed by van Doesburg and Cornelis van Eesteren in 1923 and displayed in Paris that year. In a way, this is fitting. De Stijl was not entirely of this world.

In his last years van Doesburg lived in a studio/house he designed for himself in Meudon, a suburb of Paris. He had hoped to convert that house into a center for revived De Stijl activities, but his death at 47, in 1931, intervened. By that time, in any event, a younger generation of artists had come under the sway of De Stijl ideas—their effects still evident today in art, architecture and design.

Walker Art Center, Minneapolis

Interior today of the Rietveld/Schröder house, Utrecht. At right is Rietveld's original conception.

Courtesy Rietveld Foundation

The Pythagorean theorem illustrates an ancient belief that shapes, sounds, ideas—everything—could be expressed with numbers.

An Arabic explanation of the Pythagorean theorem, 1258 A.D. (Courtesy of the British Library)

MANUFACTURING FACILITIES: ANN ARBOR, MI • ATLANTA, GA • CONCORD, NH • CREEDMOOR, NC • MINNETONKA, MN • MONTEVIDEO, MN • MOORESTOWN, NJ

Northern Telecom's digital business communications systems prove that Pythagoras was right.

Pythagoras was the first to discover that, in a right-angle triangle, the square of the hypotenuse is equal to the sum of the squares of the other two sides.

It's less well known that a whole school of philosophy grew up around his work. The Pythagoreans believed that everything from musical tones to philosophical ideas could be expressed numerically.

Our SL family of business communications systems proves that Pythagoras was right. Voice, data, and facsimiles of documents or photographs are all transmitted with a digital code. Literally everything becomes numbers.

For businesses, this means substantial savings. Frequently only one system is needed to handle both voice and data communications. Digital transmission is fast, accurate, and economical. Northern Telecom is an international leader in digital telecommunications technology. We're helping companies control costs and manage information more effectively. In an increasingly competitive marketplace, our contribution is vital. Sometimes the numbers *are* everything.

nt northern telecom

For a color brochure of all eight ads in this series, or for more information write: Northern Telecom Inc., Public Relations Dept., 259 Cumberland Bend, Nashville, TN 37228. Or call (615) 256-5900, Ext. 4264.

MORTON GROVE, IL • NASHVILLE, TN • RALEIGH, NC • RICHARDSON, TX • SAN DIEGO, CA • SANTA CLARA, CA • ST. PAUL, MN • WARWICK, RI • WEST PALM BEACH, FL

CHIEF
13
WORCESTER
F. D.

By Dorothy Herrman

Robert Benchley: bothered, bewildered but a brilliant wit

Drawing of boulevardier Benchley by Gluyas Williams appeared on title page of *Benchley Beside Himself.*

He couldn't tie his necktie without trauma, but he illuminated the Algonquin Round Table when 20th-century humor was at its brightest

It has been said that wit is aggressive by nature. Wit—more often than not—laughs at, rather than with, its object. Many wits have been angry, tormented and insecure people who have used their talent to strike out at others. Yet the life and career of Robert Benchley give evidence that it is possible to be a wit and a kindly person too. Indeed, Benchley was so pleasant a man that people said his presence in a room made all its occupants feel better. Dorothy Parker found him one of the most delightful men she had ever met. Even John O'Hara, who was ordinarily skeptical about most of his contemporaries, said, "I cannot think of anyone who has not been advanced spiritually, culturally and . . . even financially by association with Mr. B."

Robert Benchley was one of the original Algonquin Round Table wits, but his wit was rarely malicious or backbiting or aggressive. He did poke fun at other people's absurdities, but more often concentrated on describing his own fears and inadequacies when faced with the dangerous business of daily life. Although Benchley was a Harvard graduate, a brilliant writer and a bon vivant, he liked to portray himself as a bumbler, a vague, helpless person who was always unsure of himself in a strange, bewildering world. His charm lay in his gentleness and air of constant perplexity. He gave the impression that no matter how hard he tried to understand life, it never made much sense. He hid behind this image so successfully that very few people ever knew the real Benchley.

A portly man with a round, bemused face, a toothbrush moustache and dark, neatly parted hair, Benchley let it be known that his life was a ceaseless struggle against inanimate objects. Typewriter ribbons and wrappers seemed bent on conspiring against him. "It may be a perfectly dandy wrapper, air-tight, watertight and germ-proof, but if the buyer has to send it to a garage to get it off, something is wrong somewhere," he once said.

Obviously, he needed a secretary to help him cope with the hazards of modern life. He found one in the person of Charles MacGregor. Benchley sensed that for him MacGregor would make a perfect secretary because when they were introduced, MacGregor was holding a bouquet of flowers and told Benchley that he wasn't taking them to his mother or his sweetheart

As a child, Benchley wanted to join the Worcester Fire Department, later settled for honorary title.

In this pose Benchley demonstrated the finer points of filleting indoors.

but to a shirt in the shirt hospital.

Such a man was a perfect foil for one who loved whimsy as much as Benchley—and, as time went on, MacGregor showed a remarkable talent for invention in the Benchley style. One of his duties was to get Benchley out of bed every morning. In a biography of his father, the late Nathaniel Benchley wrote that MacGregor "was a genius at waking a person gently and inoffensively. He would walk into the bedroom and say, very quietly, 'The men are here for the trunks,' and Benchley would be thrown into an immediate turmoil of activity, stumbling about the room and groping for clothes to put into the nonexistent trunks. By the time he realized it was all a ruse, he was as wide-awake as a third baseman. Naturally, MacGregor didn't say the same thing every morning; he varied it with such things as, 'There are some men here to flood the bed for skating.' "

The practical joke, which has long since lost its cachet among the sophisticated, was a favorite form of humor in Benchley's day, and he was a master of it. About 1940, when he was out in Hollywood making a series of movie shorts, he contracted pneumonia. A doctor was sent for. He prescribed a sulfa drug, then considered miraculously effective. Benchley took the drug as ordered, and on the day that the doctor was due to return, he and a friend ripped open a bed pillow and painstakingly glued all the goose feathers inside it to Benchley's body.

When the doctor arrived and examined Benchley, he asked if there had been any bad effects from the drug. Benchley said he didn't think so, although there was one minor symptom that baffled him a bit. So saying, he tossed off the sheet, revealing the goose feathers.

How To Sleep won Benchley an Academy Award for best comedy short in 1935.

Robert Charles Benchley was born on September 15, 1889, the second son of Charles Henry Benchley, the mayor's clerk in Worcester, Massachusetts, and Marie Jane Moran, or Jennie as she was called, an exceptionally strong-willed woman of pronounced tastes and violent prejudices. Her loathing for alcohol in any form was equalled only by her hatred of trees—based on the fact that trees had a longer life-span than people.

Her first son, Edmund, was born in 1876. A tall, handsome boy with a whimsical sense of humor, he was her favorite child. When he was killed by a sniper in the Spanish-American War, she was heartbroken and sobbed, "Oh, why couldn't it have been Robert?" This outburst was overheard and repeated all over town.

After Mrs. Benchley had pulled herself together, she was horrified by what she had said and reacted by pampering Robert inordinately.

Robert went to Exeter, where his sense of humor took the form of rebellion against class assignments. When told to write an essay on something practical, he turned in a paper entitled "How to Embalm a Corpse." To prepare for it, he took a few lessons from the local undertaker.

Benchley went on to Harvard, where he endeared himself to his classmates by drawing cartoons for the *Lampoon*, the college humor magazine, and telling jokes. He delivered a speech, "Through the Alimentary Canal with Gun and Camera," and later became the *Lampoon*'s president. At commencement, he gave the Ivy Oration. His speech was a nonsensical confection that parodied the usual academic address. It was received with a standing ovation.

In the spring of his senior year at Harvard, he became engaged to Gertrude Darling, whom he had known since the age of eight. During his

Tying a bow tie was one of those routine daily tasks that eluded Benchley.

This article is adapted from With Malice Toward All *by Dorothy Herrman, published by Putnam's.*

She can't wear a Ming vase to La Bohème.

Born out of fire and ice more than a hundred
million years ago. Every diamond is unique.
But a diamond this large is even more precious.
A gift so rare, it can never be measured.
Until you see the look in her eyes.

THE DIAMOND SOLITAIRE.
A RARE GIFT.

The one and a quarter carat diamond bracelet shown is enlarged for detail.

A diamond is forever. De Beers

Omaha Steaks International®

Try a little tenderness

Now there's an easy way to make those special occasions truly memorable! Just try a little tenderness.

Candlelight . . . soft music . . . and . . . magnificent, aged Omaha Steaks. Tender, luscious, corn-fed beef with extraordinary flavor. Perfect.

Experts prepare each filet from the finest tenderloins. Their artistry in cutting and aging is your assurance of the utmost in enjoyment.

Your steaks will arrive frozen in a reusable picnic cooler. We guarantee your complete satisfaction. Order today!

Six 6 oz. Filet Mignons, 1¼" thick (reg. $47.50) . . $32.50
(plus $3.00 shipping/handling)

Save $15.00! Limit 2 per customer. Valid in 48 states until Mar. 31, 1982.

James Beard, noted food authority, says: "Omaha Steaks are everything I expect a good steak to be."

FREE WITH YOUR ORDER . . . The Omaha Steaks Cookbook, filled with easy-to-follow cooking instruction, helpful storing and serving hints, and recipes by James Beard, World Famous Food Authority. Also, a colorful catalog of gourmet treats with a 10% discount on your first catalog order. **Write for FREE catalog and 10% discount coupon only.**

Omaha Steaks International®

Use major credit card and

CALL FREE 800/228-9055

Nebr. residents phone 402/391-3660 collect

or write to: Dept. 1717, 4400 South 96th Street • Omaha, Nebraska 68127

Where the well-dressed woman shops.

The Talbots Spring Catalog is filled with timeless sportswear, dresses, shoes and accessories. And every time you order, you'll enjoy friendly personalized service and prompt delivery.
For a free subscription call toll-free 800-225-8200,
(in Mass. call 800-232-8181).
Or write The Talbots. Dept. UV, Hingham, MA 02043.

Name _____ *Street* _____

City _____ *State* _____ *Zip* _____

The Talbots

Call for the store nearest you.

Benchley struck an uncharacteristically serious pose for this 1910 portrait.

first years after college, he worked at a series of jobs that he was ill-suited for: he was a secretary at the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and then an editor and advertising writer for the Curtis Publishing Company. Here, he was always being told that his work "lacked punch." Perhaps simply to prove that he wasn't altogether humdrum, or in the spirit of his old college waggery, he donned a red wig and false beard at the annual convention and passed himself off as a Mr. Constantine, president of a Seattle advertising agency. When he was asked to make a speech, he seized the opportunity of lambasting the business practices of the Curtis Publishing Company to such an extent that Mr. Curtis had to be restrained from leaping to his feet. When his speech was finished Benchley ripped off his disguise. There were titters of embarrassed laughter and then a dreadful silence.

After being threatened with dismissal by his next employer, the Russell Paper Company in Boston, Benchley finally got a job working as a reporter with the *New York Tribune*. He then moved on to the staff of

James Clavell's
The Children's Story...
but not just for children

A dramatic television program without commercial interruption
Host: Peter Ustinov
Thursday evening, February 18
Check local listings

Mobil Showcase Network

The Children's Story, published by Delacorte Press/Eleanor Friede, available at local bookstores.

© 1982 Mobil Corporation

Free Offer from Pella.

A booklet introducing the Pella Sunroom ...a greenhouse to live in!

Here's the place for dining out or winding down or just lounging about. A place for arts and crafts or fun and games. A place that will brighten up your life all year around, come rain, snow or shine. And the Pella Sunroom is energy-tight, too. Wood construction, double glass insulation and an aluminum clad exterior combine to make a Sunroom that's snug and practical. Send for our full color brochure that lets you in on all the exciting details of the Pella Sunroom, today.

Please send me a free brochure describing the Pella Sunroom.
I plan to ☐ build ☐ remodel.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Telephone_____

Mail to: Pella Windows and Doors
Dept C16B2100 Main St.
Pella, Iowa 50219
Also available throughout Canada
This coupon answered within 24 hours

© 1981 Rolscreen Co

**Pella.
The significant difference in windows.**

Dorothy Parker was one of Benchley's closest friends as well as a fellow wit.

its Sunday magazine section. One might have hoped this would have been a perfect job for Benchley, but he rated himself "the worst reporter, even for his age, in New York City." According to his son Nathaniel, "the main reason for this was that he lacked the ability, or the nerve, to ask people questions that he considered none of his business." Once when he was assigned to cover an affair at the Colony Club and was told that reporters were not welcome at the event, he returned to his desk and jotted down a description of the club's doormat. The *Tribune* did not print his article.

But as time went on, his articles gained him a reputation as a wit and sophisticated stylist. One of the first pieces he wrote for *Vanity Fair* he called "No Matter from What Angle You Look at It, Alice Brookhausen Was a Girl Whom You Would Hesitate to Invite into Your Own Home."

When the *Tribune* magazine folded, Benchley worked briefly as a press agent for Broadway producer William A. Brady, served a brief stint in Washington, D.C., and came back for a short time to the *Tribune* before he was hired as managing editor of *Vanity Fair*. It was at this juncture that he met Dorothy Parker, then *Vanity Fair*'s drama critic, and Robert Sherwood, its drama editor. All three soon became fast friends, although they continued to call each other Mr. Benchley, Mrs. Parker and Mr. Sherwood. Sherwood, a quiet, slow-talking man, was six feet seven inches tall, Benchley six feet, and Dorothy Parker a petite five feet. Benchley's son remarked that seeing them together was like looking at a "walking pipe organ."

At *Vanity Fair*, Mr. Benchley, Mrs. Parker and Mr. Sherwood spent much of their time and talent having fun entertaining themselves, often to the dismay of their superiors. One day a memo was circulated saying that any employee who told anyone the amount of salary he was getting would be fired. Dorothy and the two Roberts all made signs specifying their salaries, and hung them around their necks.

When another office dictum stated that anyone who was late to work must fill out a slip detailing why, Benchley reached for a piece of paper and in a microscopic scrawl explained the reason why he had been 11 min-

Robert Sherwood joined Benchley and Parker at *Vanity Fair* and the Algonquin.

America's Hidden Energy Crisis

ELECTRIC UTILITIES IN JEOPARDY MEAN A NATION IN JEOPARDY

By Alvin L. Alm

**Director, Energy Security Program,
Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University**

Alvin L. Alm has been involved in analysis and direction of U.S. energy policies for many years. He served on the White House Energy Policy and Planning staff in 1977 and was Assistant Secretary for Policy and Evaluation in the U.S. Department of Energy 1977-1979. Previously, he was Assistant Administrator for Planning and Management in the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.

The investor-owned electric utility industry is in financial trouble. State public utility commissions, reacting to public anger over rising electricity rates, have squeezed utility earnings and returns to investors so that capital improvements have been delayed or denied.

Some of the effects of short-sighted utility regulation will be felt soon, others will be passed on to our children. All are reasons for urgent national concern now:

1. Cutting utility earnings or curtailing capital investment will eventually cost the public more money.

Lower credit ratings and equity values resulting from eroding earnings increase interest costs which are eventually borne by the consumer. Deferral of needed capital investments will only shift costs to the future.

2. Continued deferral of capacity investments may lead to serious reliability problems in some areas, including brown-outs and black-outs.

Demand growth remains high in some regions. In some low-growth areas, demand forecasts may be unusually conservative and demand may accelerate because of changing economic factors. With so much of our economic future tied to electricity-intensive high technology industries, it is vital that we have sufficient capacity to keep the electric system dependable. If necessary investments are not made, electric utilities could follow the same downward spiral of services that railroads have experienced.

3. Substantially higher rates or less reliable service could drive industry, jobs and taxes right out of the country.

A number of foreign countries are now courting new manufacturing industries with the lure of cheap and dependable electricity. An undependable electric system might prod many U.S. firms to embrace these offers.

4. Lack of capital to reduce oil use adds to higher inflation, balance of payment outflows and decreased national security.

Many electric utility capital requests to finance projects to "back out" oil are denied because they would initially raise electric rates. With our current level of vulnerability, continued use of oil for baseload generation makes no sense.

Given these compelling reasons, can we rescue our investor-owned electric utility industry without government bail-outs and fast enough to avoid chaos? It seems to me that progress along the following lines is essential:

Utilities must be able to earn a rate of return comparable to equivalent investments.

Returns that are considerably below low-risk money market funds or utility bonds, and even lower actual cash earnings, are sapping utilities' strength and causing capital costs to increase.

Utilities should be rewarded for cost-savings improvements.

These improvements would include reducing capacity additions and oil use — the two most significant reasons for rate increases.

Public utility commissions must permit company managements to be more innovative.

Utilities must be able to meet future needs through measures that make sense in their service areas, including conservation, rate reform, cogeneration, small-power technologies as well as more efficient generating facilities.

Restoring the financial integrity of investor-owned electric utilities is crucial if this nation is to have a strong economy and a healthy society. An industry that is financially strapped, heavily in debt and enervated from constant battles with state regulatory commissions is in no shape to meet urgent national needs. Through reasonable regulation, state commissioners will serve not only the interests of the people of their individual states but also of the nation as a whole.

Alvin L. Alm

This is one of a series of messages sponsored by the Edison Electric Institute, representing the investor-owned utilities that deliver 77% of the nation's electricity.

Participating independent authorities are not paid for these messages, but present them because they believe the issue is of critical national significance. EEI welcomes your comments.

Edison Electric Institute
The association of electric companies
1111 19th Street, N.W., Room 716, Washington, D.C. 20036

¡Speak Spanish like a Native!

You could easily be speaking Spanish in 3 months.
A Linguaphone Course makes you feel at home in almost any country. You'll never miss the meaning of conversations or be at a loss for words.

- World famous over 4 million Linguaphone students in 88 countries speak a second language FLUENTLY.
- Proven learning success. You LISTEN to real conversations on cassettes...UNDERSTAND what you hear by following illustrated textbooks...HOLD CONVERSATIONS with the speakers.
- **You start speaking the very first lesson.**
- You gain a good, working vocabulary.
- In just 3 months you can speak another language with complete confidence.
- **Course includes 30 lessons on cassettes...3 textbooks...elegant carrying case. Only $159.**
- Linguaphone Institute established nearly 60 years, a Division of Westinghouse Learning Corp.
- **Comprehensive -- Basic and intermediate instruction ALL IN ONE COURSE.**
- You develop an authentic accent.
- Order Linguaphone today. Talk the language...feel at home in far away places.
- MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE: The Linguaphone Spanish Course is unconditionally guaranteed. Try it for four weeks. If you're not completely satisfied, return it for a full refund. There's no risk and no obligation, so order today!

Many other Linguaphone language courses also available. Write us.

Linguaphone The Language Masters

NO RISK GUARANTEE — 28 DAY FREE TRIAL

F.N.I., Inc. Dept 101 313 Nolana Avenue McAllen, Texas 78501 (512) 687-4273

Please send me the complete Spanish course (comprehensive -- basic and intermediate). 30 lessons on cassettes and three books. $159.00 postpaid.

☐ Check enclosed. Charge my ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard

Acct. # _____ Expires _____

Name (please print) _____

Street _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Signature _____

Drama critic Benchley attended the Broadway opening of *Jubilee* in 1935.

utes late for work that morning. On his way to his office, he had been told a herd of elephants had escaped from the Hippodrome and was about to board ship at the docks. In the interests of preventing a calamity at sea, among other things, he had helped round them up and return them to the Hippodrome.

After a number of such episodes, the management finally took action. Dorothy Parker wrote an unflattering review of Billie Burke's performance in a play by Somerset Maugham. Miss Burke and her husband, Florenz Ziegfeld, one of New York's wealthiest and most powerful men, protested vehemently. Parker was fired, and both Benchley and Sherwood, who felt she had been treated unfairly, resigned in protest. So she and Benchley decided to share an office together as free-lance writers. It was so small that Benchley said, "One cubic foot less of space, and it would have constituted adultery." Benchley's earnings as a free-lance writer were adequate, but he was delighted when he was offered the job of drama critic at *Life*, then a weekly humor magazine whose title was bought some years later by the pictorial weekly.

He insisted that he knew nothing about the theater or reviewing plays, but soon his witty critiques began to

THE WORK-SAVER! BACK-SAVER!

Carry 10 times a wheelbarrow load WITHOUT STRAIN.

THE EASY-ROLLING GARDEN WAY® CART!

YES! Complete your chores in a fraction of the time it now takes. Carry huge loads -- up to 400 lbs. -- with incredible ease using our big, strong, easy rolling Carts. Our secret? The axle carries the weight -- not you! You'll have more time to relax ...time to enjoy your home, family and friends. Send today for FREE 24-page CART LITERATURE.

© 1982 Garden Way, Inc

CARTS c/o Garden Way Research 01
Charlotte, Vermont 05445 Dept. A1641C

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

LYNCHBURG
HARDWARE & GENERAL STORE

44 Main St., Lynchburg, TN 37352

JACK DANIEL SQUARE GLASS SET

Mr. Jack Daniel was the originator of the square bottle for his whiskey and always wanted to have a matching square glass. Well, here it is! This hefty square glass (each weighs 14 ounces) is the perfect companion to a bottle of Mr. Jack's finest. The inside is rounded to make drinking a pleasure and the original design is fired on for good looks and durability. My **$15.00** price for a set of 4 glasses (8 oz. capacity) includes postage.

Send check, money order or use American Express, Visa or MasterCard, including all numbers and signature. (Add 6% sales tax for TN delivery.) For a color catalog full of old Tennessee items and Jack Daniel's memorabilia, send $1.00 to the above address. In continental U.S. of A. call 1-800-251-8600 Tennessee residents call 615-759-7184

The World Wildlife Fund announces . . .

Baby Animals of the World

THIMBLE COLLECTION

Twenty-five finely crafted bone china thimbles, each hand-decorated with 24 karat gold.

Every thimble bears an original design created exclusively for this collection by the leading wildlife artist Peter Barrett.

Issued in limited edition.

Advance ordering deadline: February 28, 1982.

Wildlife brings a special beauty into our world—and among the most appealing of all wild creatures are baby animals. At play, they seem as high-spirited as children . . . with a grace and gentleness that has delighted artists since time began.

Now, this charm has been captured in the fascinating form of *miniature portraits* in a new collection issued by the World Wildlife Fund—the *Baby Animals of the World* Thimble Collection. To create the art for this collection, one of the world's finest wildlife artists, Peter Barrett, has been commissioned. Each thimble portrays a different baby animal, shown in its natural surroundings. And Barrett's talent makes every animal portrait come alive.

Look at the thimble portraying the baby koalas perched in a eucalyptus tree. Barrett has deftly captured the softness of their fur . . . and even the quizzical expressions on their faces. Or examine the three frisky fox cubs with their fluffy tails and alertly pointed ears. Every one of the animals in these original designs is just as appealing.

Miniatures that delight the eye

Peter Barrett's art is especially captivating in miniature. For when you hold one of these thimbles . . . turn it to admire it from every angle . . . you'll be continually fascinated by the fine detail. And you'll be intrigued by the special features that give each animal its own personality.

The thimbles will be crafted for the World Wildlife Fund by Franklin Porcelain in *fine bone china* . . . the "aristocrat of porcelains." And each thimble

All thimbles shown actual size

will be encircled top and bottom with a *hand-painted* border of pure 24 karat gold. Yet the price for each thimble is just $12.50—exceptionally reasonable for a collection of this quality and beauty.

Issued in limited edition

To show these delightful thimbles to best advantage, you will receive a *hardwood display shelf* at no extra charge. In any room of your home, this collection will add a special touch of beauty . . . certain to be admired and enjoyed.

Baby Animals of the World will be issued in limited edition, available only until the end of 1982. And the accompanying application is valid only if postmarked by February 28, 1982—so please be sure to mail it to the World Wildlife Fund, c/o Franklin Porcelain, Franklin Center, PA 19091 by that date.

This handsome hardwood display shelf, designed to display the complete thimble collection, will be provided at no extra charge.

© 1982 WWF

SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

Baby Animals of the World Thimble Collection

Valid only if postmarked by February 28, 1982.

World Wildlife Fund
c/o Franklin Porcelain
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please enter my subscription for *Baby Animals of the World*, a collection of 25 thimbles designed by Peter Barrett, crafted in fine bone china and hand-decorated with 24 karat gold. A hardwood display shelf will be provided as part of my collection.

I need send no money now. My collection will be sent to me at the rate of one bone china thimble each month, and I will be billed $12.50* for each thimble in advance of its shipment. **Plus my state sales tax*

Signature _____
ALL SUBSCRIPTIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr.
Mrs.
Miss _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Limit: One collection per person. 35

Better Than Jogging

NordicTrack

Jarless Total Body Cardiovascular Exerciser

Duplicates X-C Skiing for the Best Motion in Fitness

Highly Effective and Pleasant To Use
The enjoyable sport of cross-country skiing is often cited as the most perfect form of cardiovascular exercise for both men and women. Its smooth, fluid, total body motion uniformly exercises more muscles and higher heart rates seem easier to attain than when jogging or cycling. NordicTrack closely simulates the same pleasant motion and provides the same cardiovascular endurance-building benefits — right in the convenience of your home. Makes a year round, consistent exercise program easily attainable. Eliminates the usual barriers of time, weather, chance of injury, etc. Also highly effective for weight control.

Better Than Running
NordicTrack gives you a more complete work out — conditions both upper body and lower body muscles at the same time. Fluid, jarless motion will not cause joint or back pains as jogging or running often does.

Better Than Exercise Bikes
NordicTracks stand-up skiing motion more uniformly exercises large leg muscles and also adds important upper body exercise. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier to attain because the work is shared by more muscle mass. The NordicTrack also keeps more muscles in tone.

Even Better Than Swimming
NordicTrack more effectively exercises the largest muscles in the body, those located in the legs and buttocks. These muscles main function is to lift and propel the body in the standing position. When swimming, the water supports the body thus preventing these muscles from being exercised as effectively as when they support the body in a standing position as when using the NordicTrack.

A Proven, high Quality Durable Product
Ruggedly constructed, NordicTrack is quiet, motorless and folds compactly for storage. Separate arm and leg resistances. NordicTrack is in its 5th year of production and is used in thousands of homes and many companies. We manufacture and sell direct. Our No-Risk 15 day trial guarantee shows our confidence in your being pleased with the performance and quality of the NordicTrack.

For more information, call or write
PSI 124 H Columbia ct. Chaska, MN 55318
toll free 1-800-328-5888 8 – 5 Mon – Fri
Minnesota 612-448-6987

attract admirers. One of the high points of his career as a critic was his running battle with the long-lasting play of the Twenties, *Abie's Irish Rose*. When this drama of an Irish girl and a Jewish boy opened in 1922, it was universally panned. Benchley also damned it. The play proved to be a smash hit—and ran for the next five years. Part of Benchley's job at *Life* was to write "The Confidential Guide," a one-or two-line summary of every show in town. Confronted with the task of offering a weekly capsule critique of a play he thoroughly despised, Benchley at first wrote, "Something awful." As the play's run dragged on interminably, he began to create such descriptions as "Just about as low as good clean fun can get," or "People laugh at this every night, which explains why democracy can never be a success.

In 1922, Benchley appeared in *No, Siree!*, a revue originally written and acted by the Algonquin wits for a selected group of friends. Some well-known entertainers and artists appeared in this show (the offstage music was provided by Jascha Heifetz). Benchley's skit was entitled "The Treasurer's Report." Benchley maintained that it was conceived in a taxi on the way to rehearsal, and it was an inspired mishmash of mutilated figures and non sequiturs. When Benchley delivered his report the audience adored it. Irving Berlin was in the audience and was so impressed by Benchley's performance that he asked him to perform the skit in his *Music Box Revue*. Benchley agreed to act in the show, and a run on Broadway followed.

In 1929 he left *Life* to become drama critic at *The New Yorker*. For some time he had been writing the column "The Wayward Press" under the pseudonym of Guy Fawkes. A year earlier, in 1928, he had begun a movie career by filming *The Treasurer's Report* as a short subject. Audiences were tickled by his incomprehensible financial calculations and his self-deprecating little chuckle. During the course of his life, he would make 48 of these shorts for various film companies. Among his better-known film shorts are *The Sex Life of the Polyp, How to Raise a Baby* and *How to Sleep* (which won an Academy Award). They have been described as "Benchley humiliations recollected in tranquility."

Although Benchley enjoyed his job as *The New Yorker* drama critic, there

Donning top hats, this 1939 Hollywood gathering included (left to right) Bert Lahr, Herbert Marshall, Robert Benchley, David Niven and David Chasen.

A lot of energy under one name.

SUN

Sun. A lot more than an oil company.

For almost 100 years, Sun has been supplying valuable and needed products to America's industry and consumers.

Today, Sun Company is a broad-based energy company. Sun is working to help secure America's energy future through its commitment to exploration, production and delivery of energy from a variety of sources.

Oil. Coal. Oil sands. Natural gas. Geothermal. And synthetic fuels. A lot of energy under one name. Sun.

Helping to make a new day.

Have you ever explored the inside of an Acorn?

Chances are you've seen our houses. Their striking geometry enchants any landscape. Their architecture creates a dramatic presence.

But there is a point to every angle, a reason for every space. Because while Acorn houses are designed to be beautiful, they're engineered to be energy efficient. By a company that understood the need to conserve scarce resources long before conservation became a household concern. A company with 35 years' experience manufacturing custom homes as well as offices and condominiums.

It is once you enter an Acorn, however, that the adventure truly begins. Because these are extraordinary places to live in. Designed and crafted with impeccable care and with the finest materials to be found.

If you look closely at the photograph you can see the skillful use of space. You can sense the richness of the cedar and oak. Feel the warmth of the masonry. And imagine how the sunlight pours in.

But what you can't get from the photograph is a picture of how supremely energy efficient Acorn houses are. Whether they're passive solar homes or use our own active Sunwave® Solar System.

We'd like to tell you all about our houses, which come in a wide range of sizes, prices and styles. And we'd take great pleasure in welcoming you to the growing number of families who love living in Acorns. Families who enjoy substantial savings of money and energy, besides.

If you're interested, please send $7 with this coupon and we'll send you a complete planning and information kit containing more than 50 of our basic house designs.

Acorn Structures, Inc.
Dept. F-21, P.O. Box 250
Concord, MA 01742 (617) 369-4111

Name F-21

Address

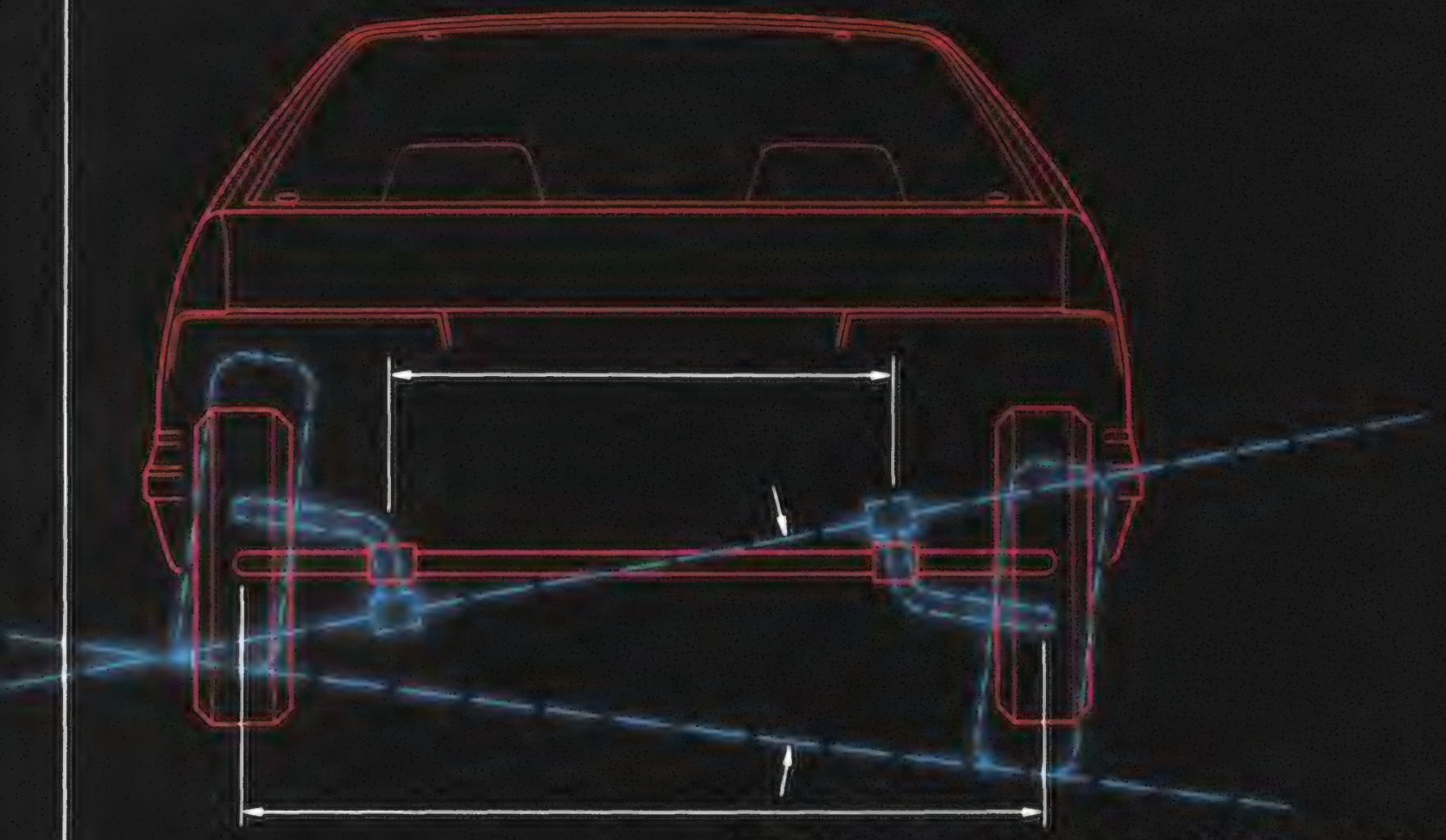
City State Zip

Offices: NY/NJ/PA: (215) 527-6413, Annapolis, MD: (301) 757-5220, Greenfield, MA: (413) 774-2110, Boulder, CO: (303) 440-0774, MN/WISC: (612) 475-2300, Lockport, NY: (716) 433-7616.

In 1940, Hitchcock featured Benchley and Joel McCrea in *Foreign Correspondent*.

was one part of the job he hated, and that was having to turn his copy in on time. Benchley wrote slowly; as soon as he finished a piece, he immediately found fault with it. Nathaniel recalled his father's confession that "It took me 15 years to discover that I had no talent for writing, but I couldn't give it up because by that time I was too famous." He often missed deadlines. Then waggishly he would send the editor a telegram, with a fantastic explanation as to why the piece was late. Or else he would get his mother, who still lived in Worcester, to send a wire supposedly signed by him, saying his copy was late because his mother was ill, and he was in Worcester with her until she recovered.

Once Donald Ogden Stewart, a friend of Benchley's, inadvertently told Art Samuels, editor of *Harper's Bazaar* and one of the recipients of a "mother-is-sick" telegram, that he had seen Benchley at a New York hotel only a half hour before. Then, realizing the blunder, he called Benchley and apologized for what had happened. According to Nathaniel, "Immediately, Benchley started sending telegrams to friends all over the country, and after an interval collect telegrams signed with his name began to trickle and then to pour into the *Harper's Bazaar* office, saying that he



To improve a car's handling, test drive it in a computer.

Maneuverability and responsiveness. Everyone wants a car with those handling characteristics. But what kind of maneuverability, and how much responsiveness? That's the challenge: finding a way to translate subjective tastes into objective engineering guidelines.

At GM, we use sophisticated computer modeling to design and test the properties of vehicle structures, suspensions, steering systems, and tires. These make up the unique "fingerprints" that distinguish each model car from the others.

We pioneered in the development of computer technology needed to do this complex designing back in the early '50s. And we're still a leader in the application of computer-aided vehicle dynamics.

Once a prototype is built, the computer is also used to analyze data on maneuverability collected from gyros and accelerometers inside the car. Measured performance is compared to planned goals at every development stage until the car is ready for mass production.

That's our idea of how to use technology to build cars and trucks. Attention to details where you don't see them, as well as where you do. Appearance and comfort may sometimes sell a car, but today's customers demand real value.

Our goal, as the world's largest automotive manufacturer, is to maintain our lead by using new technology to build cars and trucks that perform better and last longer, with lower maintenance costs, than those built by any competitor.

General Motors

The future of transportation is here.

GM

SHREVE

Brand New St. Patrick Plate from Wedgwood

Shreve introduces this unique Wedgwood plate in sage green on white Jasper. 6½" Diameter. This plate will not receive general distribution throughout the U.S. Order from Shreve's today. Call 800-225-7088. Dept. S

S

Wedgwood St. Patrick Plate

Please send _____
St. Patrick plates at $55 each.

Total order $ _____

Mass. Tax 5% $ _____

Shipping $2.50 ea. $ _____

Total $ _____

☐ Shreve charge ☐ VISA
☐ Master Card ☐ Am. Express

Card # _____

Exp. date _____

Name _____

Address _____

_____ Zip _____

SHREVE, CRUMP & LOW, INC.
Jewellers since 1800
330 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02116
Phone (617) 267-9100

was in Santa Fe being inducted into a Navajo Indian tribe, that he was in Florida judging the Orange Blossom Carnival, that he was in Detroit inspecting the new Packard engines, that he was in Hollywood working on a picture with Greta Garbo, and that he was in Maine acting as a guide for a hunting party. Only the fact that the telegraph company refused to send collect cables from Europe kept him from having been in London, Chantilly and Rome. Finally, at the end of the day, a telegram arrived for him collect, from Samuels. It said, simply: "I GATHER YOU HAVEN'T DONE THE PIECE." Benchley also liked to send telegrams to his friends just for amusement. Once when he was in Venice, he cabled David Niven, "STREETS FULL OF WATER. ADVISE."

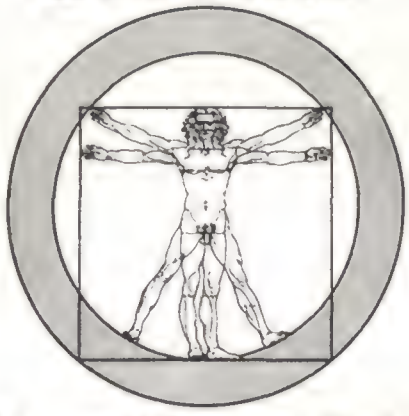
While Benchley was reviewing plays in New York, he moved to the Royalton Hotel. He had lived with his wife and two sons, Nathaniel and Robert jr., in the suburbs, but he thought it more practical to spend the week in town and go home on weekends. At first he had tried the Algonquin, but,

Benchley did not get the girl (Rita Hayworth) in *You'll Never Get Rich.*

We nail down the facts.

Fine Homebuilding magazine brings you the facts you need to build, rebuild or expand your home. Each issue is filled with clearly written, carefully illustrated articles by builders, architects, solar engineers—people who have done the work you want to do. To start your subscription (for 1 year/6 issues), send $14 to The Taunton Press, 52 Church Hill Rd., Box 355RC, Newtown, Connecticut 06470. Or call us toll-free (1-800-243-7252) and charge your subscription to VISA or MasterCard. (In Connecticut, call 1-426-8171).

Feldenkrais Lessons



Move Without Pain

"The Feldenkrais Lessons, a 12 cassette, 24 lesson series developed by practitioner Bruce Holmes, is excellent. Consolidated from a course that Holmes conducts, this series is an actual workshop that you can do in your own home over a month's time. The course includes theory as well as exercise and moves at an easy to follow pace. The directions are clear and simple, the lessons fascinating and a pure joy to do. The series has our highest recommendation." *New Age* Magazine.

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

☐ Complete course of 12 cassettes $88
☐ Single cassette of 1st 2 lessons $12

Make checks payable to The Haven Corporation & mail to 670 Hinman Avenue, Suite 1D, Evanston, Illinois 60202. As of 1983: P.O. Box 1291, Evanston, IL 60204. Illinois residents add 6% sales tax. Include Dept. K2 in address.

The Bell System is giving American orchestras a hand.

The Bell System American Orchestras on Tour program is taking 30 major symphony orchestras to over 280 cities across the United States.

It's our way of helping orchestras reach places and people they might not have reached before—not merely an extension of our business, but a part of it.

Our commitment to quality goes beyond keeping your communications system the best in the world. It also extends to reaching people from coast to coast with fine music.

Bell System

In Scandinavia discover the difference between travel and Lindblad Travel

AS FAR BACK as we go in recorded history, the sea has been the lifeblood of man.

Early humans in search of food and transportation settled by the sea, facing their villages toward the water. Visitors entered from the sea, through the "front door."

Lindblad Travel has created a new and different series of cruise programs that takes you to the most beautiful areas of Scandinavia through that "front door."

Aboard our new ship, the M.S. *Lindblad Polaris**, you gain your first sight of a skyline materializing over the horizon, or you spot a sleepy village as our ship rounds the point of a quaint little island.

The fully air-conditioned *Lindblad Polaris* accommodates 79 passengers in luxurious comfort. You enjoy a very special kind of luxury—the privacy of a relatively small ship which enables you to better absorb the native atmosphere. Also, the compact nature of the *Lindblad Polaris* lets us enter ports inaccessible to larger vessels. Then our handy fleet of rubber Zodiacs takes us ashore in shallow waters not reached by our ship. Experts share their knowledge with you in lectures and briefings.

A series of one-week cruise programs, starting either in Copenhagen, Helsinki, Stockholm or Trondheim every Sunday through the summer of 1982, have been designed so that you can book a one, two, three or four-week cruise and then split it if you want to devote time in between for other travel purposes.

Yes, aboard the *Lindblad Polaris* you'll discover a different and memorable Scandinavia through its "front door."

*Registered in Sweden

To obtain a brochure describing our *Scandinavian Waterways* cruise programs call (203) 226-4189, ask your Travel Agent or write:

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.
8 Wright Street, P.O. Box 912
Westport, CT 06881 USA Telex 643443

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Travel Agent _____ S-2

In *Take A Letter, Darling*, Benchley played ring toss with Rosalind Russell.

distracted by friends dropping by his room or gathering downstairs, he moved across the street to the Royalton. Here he maintained a small suite which soon grew incredibly cluttered. Its rooms overflowed with Victorian furniture, photographs of Queen Victoria, a deer skull, old newspapers, busts of Sir Walter Scott and bookshelves full of old reading material including *The Culture and Diseases of the Sweet Potato* and *In and Out with Mary Ann*. There was also his typewriter, and a blue couch which Benchley called "The Track," saying as he lay down on it for a nap, "Well, it's time for a couple of laps around the track."

There are many stories to tell about Benchley: how he valiantly tried but never really mastered the art of using an airplane seat belt; how he hated being thought of as an intellectual and would slip a dust jacket of a murder mystery over his copy of Proust; how he always read footnotes and when they referred to another work, would not continue his reading until he had found and read the book referred to. Once, when he was very young, he had a heated argument about Lillian Russell's attributes with a policeman's horse.

The son of a mother who hated alcohol, Benchley was a teetotaler well into adulthood. After being persuaded to have a drink, he made up for lost time. He would start drinking at five in the afternoon and keep on until the early morning.

After he moved into the Royalton, Benchley's work habits may have improved but his nightlife continued to be as distracting as it had always been. Although devoted to his wife and family, he apparently had extramarital affairs, mainly with actresses.

Two of his favorite places to go as he grew older were "Tony's," a speakeasy owned by Tony Soma, and "21," where there is still a plaque over his favorite table inscribed with the words, "Robert Benchley, His Corner, 1889-1945."

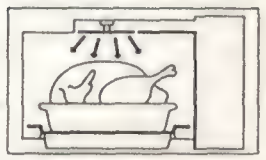
There was a dark side to Benchley, but it was part of his credo never to

ONLY TOSHIBA GIVES YOU THIS MUCH LEG ROOM.

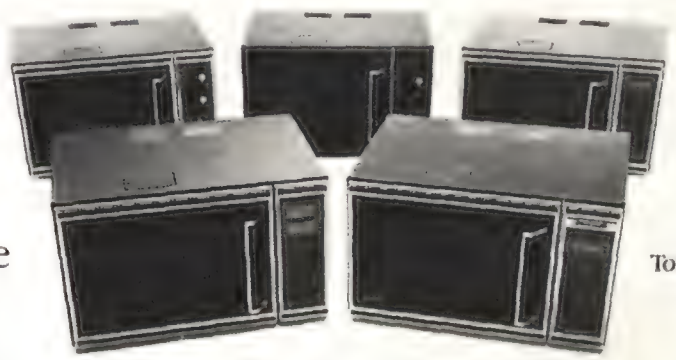
If you're looking for the microwave ovens with the roomiest interiors, Toshiba is the only name to consider.

With 1.6 cubic feet of cooking space, you'll not only get enough leg room for an 18 lb. turkey, you'll also have enough room to seat six cornish game hens comfortably.

There are five different models to choose from (all with the same 1.6 cubic feet of space.) And they all come with Toshiba's new "Power Guide" microwave distribution system. Unlike systems that merely turn the food, we spread the microwaves over the entire cooking surface with a rotating disc. The result is more evenly cooked roasts, casseroles, vegetables, you name it.



For even more features, take a look at our top-of-the-line. We call it The Brainwave.™ It's completely programmable, has a digital display (which can even tell you what time it is) and 91 separate power levels.



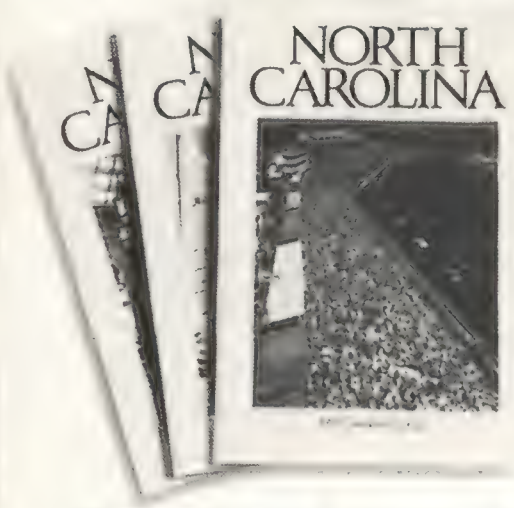
So stop by your Toshiba dealer and check out our latest models. They'll give you all the room you've been looking for.

TOSHIBA

Again, the first.

Toshiba America, Inc., 82 Totowa Road, Wayne, NJ 07470

Look Before You Leave.



The North Carolina Travel Package is an award-winning collection of information to help you plan your vacation.

You get facts on where to go, where to stay, and what to do. Even a full-color map that's keyed to points of interest. And it's all free. Just send us the coupon.

After all, even if you want your vacation to be an adventure, there are some things you don't want to be adventurous about.

Name _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

NORTH CAROLINA TRAVEL PACKAGE

North Carolina Travel, Department 137, Raleigh, North Carolina 27699.

"You'll find a million uses for my Chinese baskets — just $7.98 for 3!"

Natural split willow, hand-woven with one side flat to hang flush against your wall. Three handy sizes — 7⅛", 8⅛" and 9¼" tall hold letters, dried flowers, odds and ends. Get my 120-page catalogue of many European exclusives free. Send $_____ check/m.o. for _____ sets @ $7.98 ea. plus $1.50 shipping, tax in NY.

Print name _____ 6608

Address _____ Apt. _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

RGE IT! Give MC/Visa no., exp. date.

Lillian Vernon® Dept. S2T3

510 S. Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, NY 10550

LYNCHBURG
HARDWARE & GENERAL STORE

44 Main St., Lynchburg, TN 37352

Old-time Riverboat Playing Cards

Both of these decks are prettier than a painting, and so is the antique tin card case. Each card is a bit larger and thicker than normal—like those used on riverboats in the 1890's. There's a black and a green deck—both with an antique gold "distillery design." The face cards are reproduced from 100-year-old artwork. So it's a real unusual set of cards for the serious player. Twin deck in antique case: **$8.50.** Postage included.

Send check, money order or use American Express, Visa or MasterCard, including all numbers and signature. (Add 6% sales tax for TN delivery.) For a color catalog full of old Tennessee items and Jack Daniel's memorabilia, send $1.00 to the above address. In continental U.S. of A. call 1-800-251-8600. Tennessee residents call 615-759-7184

show it. He merely had another drink and tried to think of something funny to do or say.

Yet such bonhomie wasn't always possible. In *The Twenties*, Edmund Wilson describes an evening spent with Benchley and Dorothy Parker in New York which gives a painful picture of Benchley's increasing use of alcohol and his lack of self-control during this period of his life. Wilson writes:

"'Do you mind going up to Tony's?' (it was inevitable that she [Dorothy Parker] should insist on going to one of their regular hangouts; they didn't know how to get along with anybody but one another). 'Mr. Benchley is sunk tonight, and I promised I'd go up there and see him' (it was one of their affectations that she always called him Mr. Benchley) . . . he was getting worse and worse in debt (his syndicate stuff began to show it—overdrafts on his Scarsdale bank), he would rush out to Chicago, where the mistress was playing, to lecture; the girl had been a waitress, then on the stage, he had met her in the Music Box Revue; he would say, 'She enters the room like a duchess!'—When I finally met her, she was quite a pretty blonde with thick ankles, who, however, I thought, had something of that hard-eyed prostitute stare, the result of there being no coherence or purpose in a woman's emotional life.—We drank a great many Tom Collinses. When we first came in, we had found Benchley with his red grossening face, leaning against the wall in the hall—talk of going down to the cellar to sing—he had got to a point where he no longer went at all to plays he reviewed for *Life*. . . ."

In 1943, at the age of 54, Benchley announced that he was quitting as a writer and was going to concentrate on radio and movie work. He felt that very few humorists excelled in their work as they got older and he was afraid he might lose his comic touch. Although his short films were

Our world abounds with endless possibilities when seen through creative eyes.

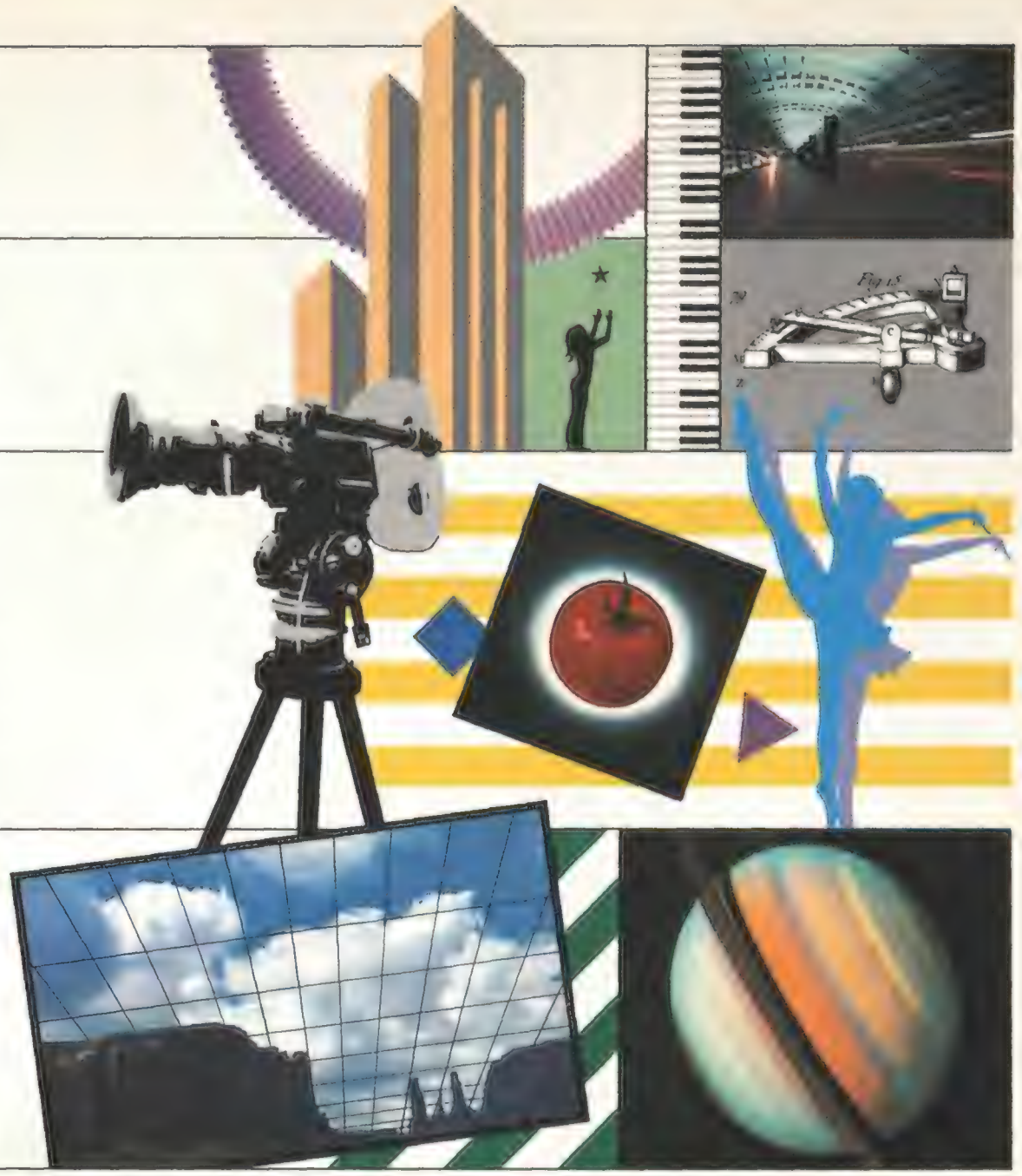
So, to foster that creative spirit in each of us, Chevron has made possible "Creativity with Bill Moyers" on Public Television.

This extraordinary 17 part series is TV journalism at its very best.

Bill Moyers explores the ideas and shares the achievements of creative Americans. You'll see film director John Huston, poet-singer Maya Angelou, concert violinist Pinchas Zukerman and others.

These exciting programs are intended not only to entertain and inform, but also to inspire new ways of thinking and understanding in every individual.

If we all begin seeing new possibilities, just think of the worlds we could create.



CREATIVITY WITH BILL MOYERS

A Public Television Series Made Possible By a Grant From Chevron. Check local listings for day and time.

Chevron

Maupintour's Europe

33 ESCORTED TOURS. High quality with most everything included. In-depth sightseeing, top hotels, fine dining, entertainments, limited size.

THE CONTINENT. Grand highlights in 16 or 27 days. Regional tours in 10 to 26 days. Cruise the Rhine through Middle Europe. See France, Germany, Holland, Italy or Switzerland in-depth. Art/Festival tours, alpine tours. 14 different tour programs.

BRITISH ISLES. Shakespeare's Stratford, Oxford, the pubs, theatre, the Flying Scotsman train from Edinburgh to London, Ireland's Limerick, Killarney, Waterford, Dublin, Loch Lomond, Stonehenge. Four tours.

SCANDINAVIA/USSR. Cruise Norway's fjords and Finland's waterways. Royal Viking Line to the North Cape. Lifesee Denmark's Fairytale Land, Sweden's Dalarna, Moscow, Leningrad. Five tours.

SPAIN/PORTUGAL. Highlights in 15 or 22 days. Morocco, too. Four tours.

GREECE/AEGEAN ISLES. The glories of Greece. In-depth touring of Athens, Delphi, the Peloponnese. Cruise to the Greek Isles, Egypt, Israel and Turkey. Six tours.

SEND THIS COUPON to Maupintour for the brochures checked or ask your favorite Travel Agent.

☐ Alaska ☐ Africa ☐ Canada ☐ India
☐ Europe ☐ California ☐ USA East
☐ Colorado ☐ Arizona ☐ Hawaii Deluxe
☐ British Isles ☐ Mexico ☐ Festivals
☐ Galapagos ☐ Middle East/Egypt
☐ Fall Foliage ☐ Spain ☐ Orient/Pacific
☐ USA West ☐ Scandinavia ☐ Greece
☐

USTOA United States Tour Operators Association

Maupintour quality escorted tours since 1951

Maupintour, P.O. Box 807, Lawrence, Ks. 66044. Telephone 800-255-4266.

name

address

city

state/zip

my travel agent ssn-eur-2

Shirley Temple nestled up to "Uncle George" (Benchley) in *Kiss and Tell.*

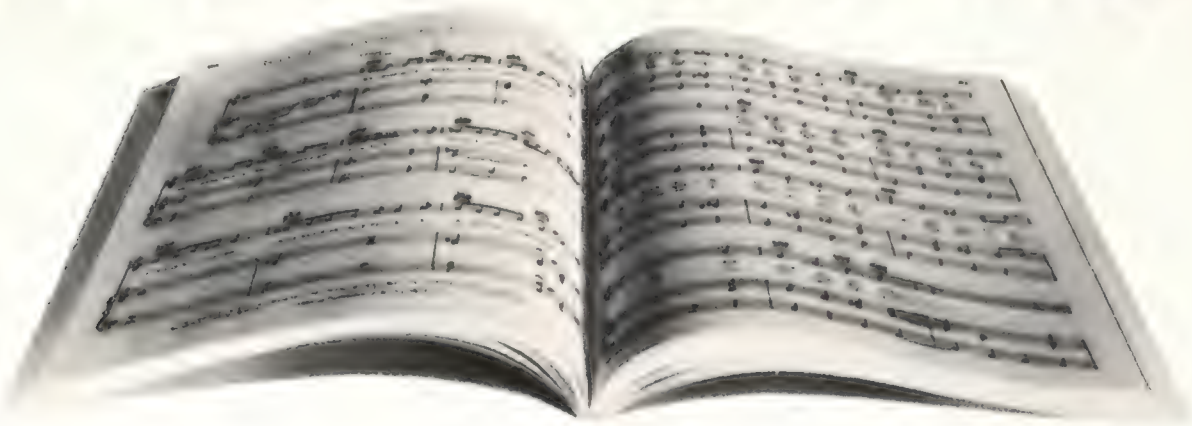
highly successful, he gave up his writing career with sadness. He once told Dorothy Parker that each person became the thing he most despised, and now it seemed he was doing that very thing. Nathaniel wrote about a confrontation between his father and Robert Sherwood at a Hollywood party: "At one point, late in the evening, Benchley was heard to say, 'Those eyes—I can't stand those eyes looking at me!' Everybody stopped and turned, and saw that Benchley was backing away from Sherwood. They waited, already smiling and set to laugh at the joke that was about to come, but Benchley was serious. He pointed at Sherwood and said, 'He's looking at me and thinking of how he knew me when I was going to be a great writer . . . and he's thinking now look at what I am!' "

Benchley lived in Hollywood, making shorts and playing character parts in about 40 feature films. He also published some books of short pieces, such as *Inside Benchley* and *Benchley Beside Himself*. But his new career was still not satisfactory to him. As Nathaniel Benchley says, his father "didn't really want to be funny: what he wanted more than anything else was to be a good writer, and he was frustrated because the only way he could make money was as a comedian. He summed up his dilemma to Harold Ross, editor of *The New Yorker*, by saying 'I am not a writer and not an actor. I don't know what I am.' " One of his major ambitions was to write a history of the Queen Anne period; for years he collected books to be used as source material for his proposed work. But Benchley no longer seemed to have the energy for creative work, and as Nathaniel wrote, "it depressed him that he no longer seemed to care. The sleeping pills that he took at night kept him awake and the Benzedrine that he took on the movie lot made him drowsy, and he finally gave up taking the Benzedrine because he could think of no particular reason for wanting to stay awake anyway."

When he died in 1945 of a cerebral hemorrhage, his friends held two separate memorial services—one in New York at "21," the second at Romanoff's in Beverly Hills. They were the kind of wakes he would certainly have wanted. For when the humorist George Ade died many years before, Benchley is said to have remarked, "When a great humorist dies, everybody should go to a place where there is laughter, and drink to his memory until the lights go out."

Benchley enjoyed relaxation on Santa Catalina Island, not far from Hollywood.

If You Read Music... You'll Love Our Magazine



The Only Magazine You Can Play!

We call it SHEET MUSIC MAGAZINE. And that's exactly what it is! Each and every issue is filled with the most popular sheet music ever published, including *Pop, Great Standards, Jazz, Show Tunes, Folk, Country, Tin Pan Alley, Movie Songs, Classics, Ragtime, Blues,* and more.

When you sit down at your piano, organ, guitar, or any musicial instrument, *we want to be your music book!* And when you want to improve your own musical ability, we want our staff of writers to *show you how.* And in every issue they do just that! There are Keyboard Clinics, Guitar Workshops, Composers' Workshops, Sight-reading, Playing By Ear, Theory And Harmony, Rhythm Workshops, and so much, much more.

A single year's subscription brings you more than 100 great songs. And when you consider the price of sheet music these days, about $2.50 per song, and realize that Sheet Music Magazine provides the exact same thing for less than *15¢ a song,* you can understand why it has more subscribers than any other music magazine in the world today. A one-year subscription for $13.97 brings you over $250 worth of music!

And now you can choose between a *Piano Editon* and an *Organ Edition.* Each edition is specifically arranged for *your* instrument, and includes feature articles of special interest to *you.* Also, you can choose an *easy-to-play* version of the piano edition as well as the organ edition. The *easy-to-play* editions are especially good for you beginners and new students, young or adult, who don't think you are quite ready for the standard and special arrangements found in our standard editions. (If you are undecided as to which version would be right for you, we suggest you try the *Easy Edition.* You can change at any time, at no cost whatsoever.) Check your preference on the subscription application.

Let us send you your first issue with these wonderful songs . . . *All The Things You Are* . . . *Canadian Sunset* . . . *Hurting Each Other* . . . *I Will Wait For You* . . . *Make Believe* . . . *Smoke Gets In Your Eyes* . . . *They Didn't Believe Me* . . . *Watch What Happens* . . . *Why Do I Love You* . . . *Yesterdays.*

Sheet Music Magazine Dept. L1-35-22, 352 Evelyn Street, Paramus, N.J. 07652

Please enter my subscription to Sheet Music Magazine and rush me my first issue with all the songs listed above. I understand that I may cancel at any time and receive a complete refund on all unmailed issues. No questions asked.

(✓) check one
Piano/Guitar
☐Easy
☐Standard

Organ
☐Easy
☐Standard

(✓) check one
☐One Year (9 issues) $13.97
☐Two Years (18 issues) $25.00

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State_____ Zip_____

☐I enclose full payment of $_____(Make check payable to Sheet Music Magazine)

Charge to: ☐Master Charge ☐Visa

Account No. _____ Exp. Date_____

Canadian residents please add $2.00 per year extra for postage.

Silver marks the spot.

The ultimate in bookmarks. Distinctively initialed to make it personally yours. Willoughby & Taylor's silver plated corner mark is in a class by itself. And the price is so right, it makes this unusual find the perfect hostess or thank you gift. Specify one initial for each one ordered, and please allow 6 weeks for delivery. $18 (including postage). Satisfaction guaranteed.

Willoughby & Taylor Ltd.
Personalized Monograms

2912 Iron Ridge Road, Dallas, Texas 75247

Send me ____ silver plated corner bookmark(s) @ $18 each. 5R0051

Initial (for each ordered): ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip ____

☐ Cheque or money order enclosed.
☐ American Express ☐ VISA
☐ MasterCard Exp. date _____

☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Signature _____

☐ YES! Please send me a complete catalogue of international treasures, free with my order ($1.00 separately).

For charge orders, call Toll-Free (800) 527-1885. In Texas, call collect (214) 634-4500.

Book Reviews

The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Butterflies
Robert M. Pyle
Alfred A. Knopf, $11.95

There exists such a spate of field guides these days that the publication of yet another must be welcomed with only one outstretched arm (the other hand still on one's wallet). However, in the case of North American butterflies, there have been, until now, just three well-used guides: one by Klots (in the Peterson field guide series); a smaller one by Mitchell and Zim (in the Golden Nature Guide series); and the Ehrlich guide. In several respects, this new offering from the Audubon series surpasses its predecessors in coverage, utility and design.

The most striking feature of this guide is its glorious color photographs of some 600 species, often showing both dorsal and ventral wing patterns. Too often the earlier guides showed only the dorsal side and the reader had to consult the description of the species for other important details. Almost all the photographs in the guide are sharp, well-lit and detailed views of the butterflies. Nearly all are shown alive in their natural habitats, though some, like the Dogface and female Diana butterflies, appear to be dried and mounted specimens. It's a disappointment to see these few posed specimens.

Also included are 39 photos of caterpillars, 30 of chrysalides, and a dozen of eggs. This section is not an attempt at exhaustive treatment, but rather tries to give a basic sense of butterfly cycles and the diversity of egg, caterpillar and chrysalis colors and shapes.

The skippers, a primitive group of butterfly-allies, are treated by Pyle in de-

YOUR FINEST APPRECIATION

Of the one million houses to be built in 1982, only 367 of them can be Deck Houses. For over two decades we have been creating unique environments — houses that are at once awe-inspiring and personal, luxurious and efficient. Every Deck House — crafted of exotic mahogany, cedar, ash and fir in contrast with glass, brick, and tile — is individually designed to the dictates of your discerning lifestyle.

The Deck House approach to architecture includes site evaluation and solar consultation, individualized plans, precisely engineered building components and on-site construction. Enjoy the benefits of experience and the vision of creativity available to few.

For model house locations throughout the country or to obtain our design portfolio, offered at $10, call 800•225•5755.

DECK HOUSE

ODOR-FREE LITTER BOX

Powerful charcoal air filter eliminates all odor!

Litter odors are absorbed 100% by the unique disposable air filter scientifically treated with high grade odor absorbing activated charcoal.

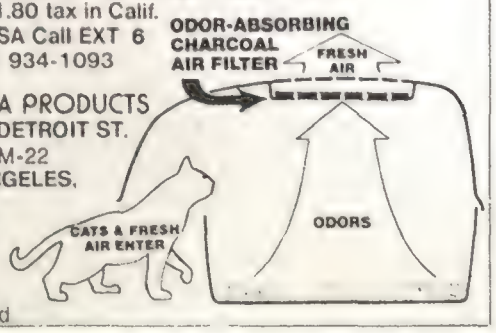
BOODABOX®
Guaranteed 100% odor-free

UNCONDITIONAL 30 DAY MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

■ Appeals to cats' privacy instincts ■ Ends litter scatter ■ Conceals litter ■ Just lift top to clean litter pan ■ Rugged Cream Beige ABS plastic passes light to interior ■ Deluxe textured finish ■ Roomy 27"L x 16"W x 17"H ■ 8" deep pan ■ Cats love the private 8" x 14" canopy entry ■ Filters last 6 months, $3.95/ea. (about 2¢ a day) ■ 1 filter and reorder forms included ■ Liners available

$29.95 + $4.00 Shipping. Check or M.O.
Add $1.80 tax in Calif.
MC/VISA Call EXT 6
(213) 934-1093

BOODA PRODUCTS
439 S. DETROIT ST.
DEPT.SM-22
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
90036



© 1981 Pat. Pend

AlaskA
TRAVEL ADVENTURES

Where Adventure Begins
We feature:

- Backcountry Adventures
- River Trips
- Inside Passage
- National Parks
- Fishing

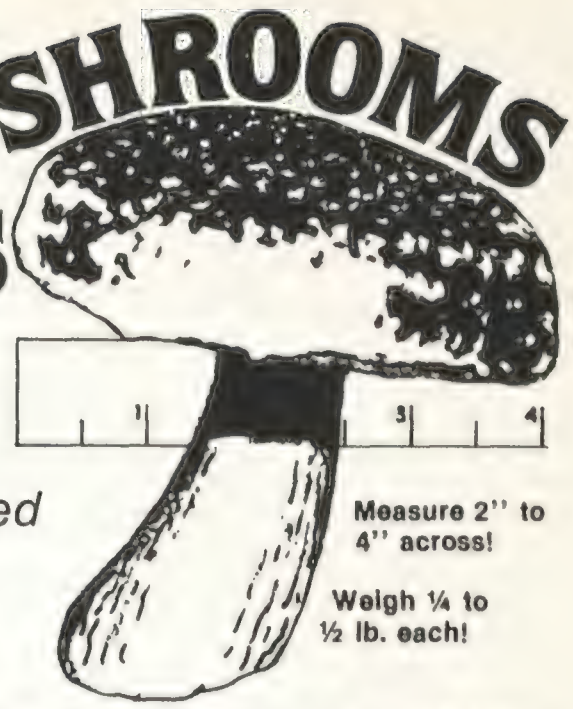
Call for free brochure describing 50 adventures:

Toll-Free: 800-227-8480
Northern Cal.:
415-329-9013 (collect)
Southern Cal.: 213-859-3959

Alaska Travel Adventures
525 University Ave. #610-L
Palo Alto, CA 94301

NORTHWEST ORIENT
THE WORLD IS GOING OUR WAY!

GIANT GOURMET MUSHROOMS LIKE THESE INDOORS YEAR 'ROUND'



the majestic Shiitake mushroom - revered by gourmets for its flavor, revered in the Orient as the Elixir-of-Life

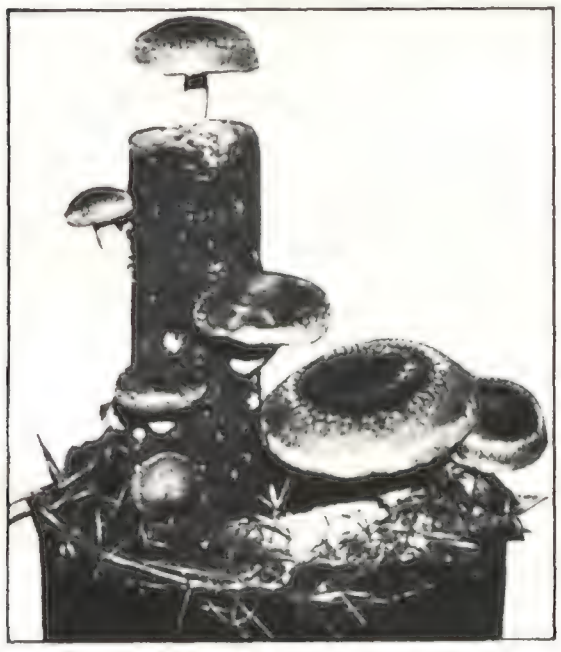
by Hal Taub (At Lovin' Spoonful, I'm Chief Cook & Bottle Washer)

Like most Americans, I love mushrooms. Mushrooms on steak...in an omelet...stuffed mushrooms...as part of my salad...mushroom gravy—you name it, I eat 'em up.
When I can afford it!

With the price of mushrooms *mushrooming* to over $2 a pound for the small button type—when you can find them—and the fancy dried imported kind going for $20-$40 a pound and more, I think twice before indulging myself. Is it any wonder that I've even tried growing them myself? What I got for my labors was a handful of tiny buttons, along with some nasty comments and dirty looks from my neighbors. (Our American or "button" mushrooms require large amounts of manure to grow.)

A TASTE EXPERIENCE

Do I love my food? Let's just say that I very seldom miss a meal. Recently, on a business trip to California, I was treated to a business lunch at an absolutely delightful restaurant in Beverly Hills. Of course I ordered a mushroom salad. It was incredible! I had never tasted anything like it before. Not even the imported mushrooms came close. I can only describe the flavor as being somewhere between filet mignon and lobster! I not only ate my salad, I ordered two more to boot. In fact I almost OD'd on mushroom salad!



THEY ARE CALLED SHIITAKE'S

That was my introduction to the Shiitake Mushroom. Let me tell you, I did not leave that restaurant without learning their source. I discovered they were being raised in very limited supply by a Chinese American botanist, Dr. Henry Mee. I called Dr. Mee thinking I could tote a few pounds home with me. He most graciously invited me out to his facilities. I went to buy mushrooms, but instead, received an education.

ELIXIR OF LIFE

The first Shiitake spawned during the misty era of a hundred million years ago. Early chinese sages attributed great powers to the Shiitake and it was often called the Emperor's Food. In ancient China and Japan, it was eaten by royalty to fend off old age, revered as an aphrodisiac and fought over by Japanese warriors who fiercely guarded the growing sites.

In their natural habitat, it takes two years to bring a Shiitake crop to harvest. They grow on oak logs in the remote mountain forests of Japan. After 25 years of study and labor Dr. Mee has developed a method that cuts the time down to 45 days. He now produces some 100 pounds daily, of which the entire crop is taken by a relatively small handful of gourmet restaurants and shops.

MORE THAN I BARGAINED FOR

Rather than sell me a few pounds of mushrooms, Dr. Mee suggested I grow my own. He had perfected his process to the point where he claimed anyone who could water a house plant could enjoy fresh, luscious "Shiitake" mushrooms. Simply stated, he simulates their natural habitat by producing a "log" fabricated of 100% sterilized organic plant material, with nothing artificial, and no chemicals added. The log is then innoculated with pure culture of the "Shiitake" mushroom spore...and then cured or "aged" to hasten fruition under home environment with the addition of nothing but water. When Dr. Mee said I would not require any manure or fertilizer of any kind, I decided to give it a try.

SIMPLE AS A.B.C.

The instructions were simple. Start by soaking the log in water for 24 hours. Then simply place the tree in its own wooden planter-stand and set on a foam rubber pad, which is supplied with each log and acts as a moisture "reservoir". After that just mist it once a day. And, unlike buttons, Shiitakes thrive in daylight.

INCREDIBLE RESULTS

In only 5 days I actually saw mushrooms start budding, 10 days later I picked my first giant Shiitake. One month later I had enough for not only myself but my friends as well. What's more, Dr. Mee has informed me that I can expect the log to keep producing for the next 10 to 12 months. If you're growing more mushrooms than you can use, simply store the tree in the frig (or outdoors if the weather is cool) and it will stop growing. When you want more mushrooms, just place it at room temperature and it will start producing.

NUTRITION

With a virtually unlimited supply of my favorite food I've become something of an expert. Mushrooms are nature's unique low cal fat-free food. One pound contains fewer calories than a single apple! Shiitake mushrooms have more than twice as much protein and fiber as common button mushrooms, almost 3 times the minerals. Calcium, Phosphorous and Iron are present in large quantities, as are high levels of B Vitamins and Vitamin D2.

A FEAST

All of this nutrition stuff is great. But the eating is even better! One ounce of Shiitake will equal the flavor of an entire pound of buttons. They are super meaty, super mushroomy in taste, succulent, heady and 100% edible from cap to stem.

One of two slices turn an ordinary pot roast into a gourmet delicacy...an ordinary salad into an extraordinary taste sensation...a gravy into a nectar for the gods. And spaghetti; let me tell you about my spaghetti. I serve it with a mushroom meat sauce that is truly memorable!
My guests insist that Julia Childs had come in to cook for me!

AM I SELFISH?

My friends (and my wife) have accused me of being selfish. I admit to being somewhat of a miser when it came to sharing my mushroom crop. It seems every time I gave my friends a super-size Shiitake, they would come back and pester me for more. I finally had to ask Dr. Mee for additional mushroom logs to save my sanity and several valued friendships.

Dr. Mee is now producing a limited number of Shiitake Mushroom Log kits. We at the Lovin' Spoonful are fortunate in being chosen to introduce it to the general public. As a measure of our enthusiasm and our confidence we offer it to you at our risk. If the Shiitake is not every bit as delicious as we claim, or for any reason, you are not satisfied with the production of the log, return it for a full refund of purchase price. The cost is only $19.95, complete with everything you need to grow a bumper crop. We also include a selection of fabulous mushroom recipes. I guarantee it will be the most delicious investment you will have ever made.

To order use our coupon. Even better, use your credit card and our handy toll free "800" number. Remember you are under no obligation. Order today!

ORDER TOLL FREE
Call 800-228-2606 Operator 147
In Nebraska Call 800-642-8777
Our telephone lines are open
24 hours a day, 7 days a week

The Lovin' Spoonful™
Dept. 147
28 Durham Dr.
Dix Hills, NY 11746

Okay, Hal, tasting is believing! Please send _____ Shiitake Mushroom Log(s) @ $19.95, plus $2.00 postage and handling. I understand that I am under no obligation and if for any reason I am not satisfied with my Shiitake Mushroom Log I can return it within 60 days for a full refund of purchase price.

USE YOUR CREDIT CARD
☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club ☐ Visa
Master Charge Exp. Date _____
Charge # _____
Signature _____
(Please Print):
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____
STATE _____ ZIP _____
N.Y. residents add sales tax.

©The Durham Group, Inc. 1980

Send for our Small Building Catalog and find 18 ways to solve your storage problems.

Choose from 18 architect-designed models of Walpole all-wood storage buildings.

- Finest materials and craftsmanship
- Bolt-joined for easy assembly

Walpole Woodworkers®

767 East St., Dept. SB2-82, Walpole, MA 02081
TOLL FREE (800) 343-6948 (Mass., Alaska & Hawaii residents call [617] 668-2800)

☐ **SEND ME FOR $1 THE WALPOLE CATALOG OF SMALL BUILDINGS,** including tool & pool houses and stables.

Name

Address Zip

The Big Name in Small Buildings.

Voyager Visions

We now offer five stunning full-color posters featuring highlights of the Voyager missions to Jupiter and Saturn. These posters measure 22½ x 29", are mailed rolled, and are suitable for framing.

- ☐ **APVJ-1 Jupiter**
- ☐ **APVS-1 Saturn**
- ☐ **APVJ-2 Jupiter with Four Moons**
- ☐ **APVS-2 Saturn with Six Moons**
- ☐ **APVS-3 Final Look at Saturn**

$8.50 for three posters
$13.00 for all five posters

($2.00 for complete catalog, credit applied toward next purchase)

Foreign orders add $2.00 for postage.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
Send check or money order to:

Hansen Planetarium

DEPT. SM-2 1098 South 200 West
Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

DEALER INQUIRIES WELCOME

tail, contrasting with the attitude of some previous guides, which give them short shrift. (Klots actually gave skippers more detailed treatment, but only covered those in Eastern North America.) More than 170 full-color photographs of skippers are included, which is valuable because their many subtle shades of brown are often completely lost in black and white illustrations or photos. However, the male and female of the same species are often not shown on the same page, a small inconvenience in the field.

The 759 semiglossy plates in this compact guide are followed by more than 500 pages of species descriptions, with concise

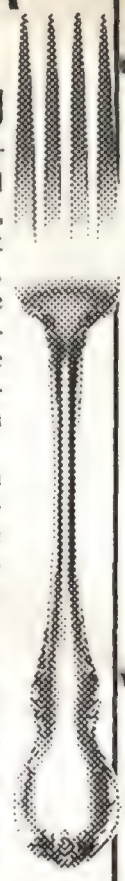
West Virginia White butterfly (*Artogeia virginiensis*) appears in Audubon guide.

details of life cycles, larval host plants, flight periods, preferred habitats and geographic ranges. It is unfortunate that, as in other Audubon guides, no range maps are provided. (In this regard, the little Golden Guides surpass all others.) The space allotted to wordy range descriptions could be more effectively used to accommodate simple line maps, so that the reader might see, at a glance, which species to expect in a particular area.

In most other respects, however, the publishers have gone out of their way to help the reader. The photos are keyed by shape and color, rather than taxonomically. (This probably infuriates taxonomists but the rest of us are grateful for the crutch!) However, the lack of scientific names on the plates is a drawback for the professional user. Only common names are given, many of which have been newly coined for this book. These common names don't provide the information about a butterfly's generic relationships that is a built-in part of the scientific names. Some argue that to youngsters or other newcomers, scientific names pose a hurdle; others say this is hogwash.

There is a full index to both scientific and common names, as well as a separate one for the plant species eaten by the

STERLING SILVER $109.00 Per Four Piece Place Setting



We are offering several popular patterns of new and previously owned sterling silver flatware in immaculate, highly polished condition for sale at $109.00 per four piece place setting. Hundreds of patterns are available from estate sales & direct from manufacturers. Orders for less than 4 place settings and orders for heavier patterns are slighly higher. Minimum order is four pieces.

We anticipate an early sell out on many patterns; so promptness in ordering is urged. Firm orders will be given priority. We guarantee complete satisfaction or we will refund payment for returns within 30 days.

To order or for price information, call FC&A toll-free at 1-800-241-8024. Give your name, address, Master Card, or American Express number, pattern name, type, and number of pieces.

FC&A

For Fast Service Call TOLL-FREE 1-800-241-8024

Wild Rivers Idaho Whitewater Adventure!

- Regularly scheduled six-day raft trips on the Salmon River
- Custom trips also available
- Dutch oven cooked meals, experienced guides and first-rate equipment
- Small group size (8-24) assures quality wilderness experience

Write or call for free brochure.
P.O. Box 5342–SM-2, Boise, Idaho 83705
Telephone (208) 343-7728

Brodrick's
Tool and Hobby *catalog*

A unique collection of quality tools for woodworking, home repairs, gardening, and workshop. Special selections of hobby tools and kits & pre-packaged wood, oak and maple furnishings, fine gifts and more. From BRODHEAD-GARRETT, prime manufacturer/distributor since 1903. Limited Copies.

To reserve your FREE CATALOG, write or call

TOLL-FREE: **800-321-6730**
(in Ohio: 800-362-8915)

Brodrick's Dept. 106, 4560 E. 71st St. Cleveland, Ohio 44105

Oil Shale 1982

By Colorado School of Mines and Colorado Energy Research Institute. A book on the foremost synfuel—its technology, impacts, and future.

Send to: **$12/copy, check or credit card**
Oil Shale 1982
3000 Youngfield St., Suite 153
Lakewood, CO 80215 (303) 232-1906
☐ Mastercard ☐ Visa
Card # _____ Expir. date _____
Signature _____
Name _____
Street _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

New from the Smithsonian!

"The Greatest Singing Event in the History of American Comic Opera" —The New York Evening Sun, 1910

That's what the music critics said after *Naughty Marietta's* triumphant debut at the New York Theatre on November 7, 1910. Victor Herbert's score was an unmistakable hit, with a beautiful heroine, handsome leading man, romantic plot, and, of course, unforgettable songs. And now, *Naughty Marietta* returns in an irresistible performance!

". . . all the flavor and excitement have been captured . . . it is a hit!" —The Washington Post, 1980

Only the Smithsonian could bring you the first complete recording ever of this American musical theatre masterpiece in a collector's edition you'll treasure for a lifetime of listening. You'll hear *Naughty Marietta's* marvelous music, performed with the brilliant original orchestrations that so captivated Herbert's own audiences, in such memorable songs as "I'm Falling in Love with Someone," "'Neath the Southern Moon," and "Italian Street Song."

Real Romance Returns to the Stage

The setting is colorful 18th century New Orleans . . . where the beautiful Countess Marietta D'Altena has fled to escape an arranged marriage. As you listen to her adventures amid buccaneers, backwoods soldiers, and the French aristocrats who rule the territory, you'll be enchanted by this tale of romance, humor, and intrigue.

An Unprecedented State-of-the-Art Recording

Your *Naughty Marietta* album has been digitally mastered on specially designed discs to bring you Herbert's music in exquisite detail, with a range of dynamics impossible to achieve by conventional recording methods. A large-format booklet written by musical theater expert Frederick Roffman includes extensive notes and delightful photographs from the old and new performances, and the album has been elegantly packaged in a sturdy box.

A Distinguished Addition to Your Record Library

- Deluxe digital recording—2 LP discs or chromium cassettes
- 20-page, large format booklet with historic photographs
- First complete recording of *Naughty Marietta*, with unabridged, original texts
- Recorded in full stereo sound
- Collector's edition
- A special offer for mail order only

An Exclusive Opportunity for Smithsonian Associates

Enjoy *Naughty Marietta* today at the Associates-only price of $26.97 (saving you $3.00 from the regular price of the album) plus $1.50 postage and handling per set. This special low price is available by mail order only!

Smithsonian Recordings Order Form

☐ Yes! Please send me _____ set(s) of *Naughty Marietta* at the Associates-only price of $26.97 (plus $1.50 postage and handling per set).

☐ LP Records ☐ Cassettes

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

☐ Payment Enclosed (payable to Smithsonian Institution)

☐ Bill Me

☐ Bill me in three convenient monthly installments of $8.99 each (plus postage and handling).

Please allow four to six weeks for delivery.

Mail to: **Smithsonian Recordings**
P.O. Box 10230
Des Moines, Iowa 50336

1.96

caterpillars. A glossary to specialized terms in lepidopteran biology, ecology and botany will be particularly helpful to the nonprofessional reader.

James A. Cohen
Zoologist, University of Florida

The Enchanted Loom
Robert Jastrow
Simon and Schuster, $13.95

The Enchanted Loom starts with a bang—the big one—and ends in the velvet cosmos of the future with science-fictionlike computers tumbling off toward the stars. In between, Robert Jastrow elegantly guides us through the evolution of human intelligence and the projected development of computer intelligence.

Of course, this is the kind of writing we have come to expect from Robert Jastrow, who's been called "the greatest writer on science alive today." As well as being the founder of NASA's Goddard Institute for Space Studies, Jastrow is Professor of Astronomy and Geology at Columbia, Professor of Earth Sciences at Dartmouth and author of a number of books on the solar system. This is the final book of his trilogy that began with *Red Giants and White Dwarfs* and *Until the Sun Dies.*

The Enchanted Loom garners its title from a quotation by Sir Charles Sherrington: "It is as if the Milky Way entered upon some cosmic dance. Swiftly the brain becomes an enchanted loom where millions of flashing shuttles weave a dissolving pattern, always a meaningful pattern though never an abiding one; a shifting harmony of subpatterns."

The pattern is woven in a discourse that encompasses and hands out cosmological grandeur in simple sentences—"Around some stars, planets formed." From the stirrings of life through the dinosaurs and night mammals to the apes and Neanderthals, Jastrow patiently, eloquently explains. The fossil record is imaginatively fleshed out and each step of the way the brain grows in size and complexity.

Later chapters explore the evolutionary adjustments that probably contributed to brain growth. In one, "Thinking in the Dark," Jastrow seeks the roots of the "smell brain": "Why were the first mammals brainier than their dinosaur contemporaries? . . . The answer is probably connected with the nocturnal lifestyle of the mammal, and with the fact that it used the senses of smell and hearing for

Quality...Since 1887

Clothes from Dunham's of Maine have always been considered an excellent investment. Our collections, chosen from the finest merchandise available in the world, reflect a commitment to quality, tradition, elegance, and classic good taste. Send for your free color catalogue of exceptional classics or call 1-800-341-0471. A

Name _____
Street _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Dunham's of Maine
Quality apparel since 1887
P.O. Box 707, Waterville, ME 04901

easter eggs

The colors of the rainbow adorn these delicate eggs from Czechoslovakia. Each egg is painstakingly decorated with traditional folk designs — some are drawn with warm wax and dyes, some gaily hand painted . . . all are different! One dozen eggs $19.50 postage paid.

Send $1.00 for our newest catalog of imported fashions and gifts.

shopping international®
dept. 500 norwich, vermont 05055

Italia Adagio

the most beautiful tours of Italy ever created

Leave the forced marches of conventional travel and explore the cities of central and northern Italy where mass tourism cannot go.

Designed and directed by the American painter, Frieda Yamins, whose second home is Florence. For the discerning traveler who enjoys the diversity of Italian culture, the luxury of castle hotels, and the fine Italian art of exuberant dining.

Rome, Tarquinia, Orvieto, Todi, Assisi, Gubbio, Urbino, Sansepolcro, Arezzo, Siena, Florence and environs (five days), Venice, Padua, Asolo, Marostica, Verona, Sirmione.

23 Days - Departs May 20, June 19, Sept. 9, Oct. 7, 1982.
Land Arrangements $2590. plus air fare.

April 29-May 16
Italia Adagio goes to Sicily!
Escorted by Frieda Yamins and the distinguished lecturer, Countess Claudine Gnoli.

Detailed Brochure Available from Italia Adagio
162A Whaley Street, Freeport, New York 11520
(516) 868-7825

Personalized Camera Strap 9.95 ea.

No room for mistaken identity — this distinctive strap has your name attractively woven in gold letters on black, with white border. Superbly comfortable, its 1½" width and cushioned non-slip backing won't cut into neck or shoulder. Name (up to 18 letters and spaces) appears twice on strap. Perfect for carrying binoculars, radios, tape recorders, etc. as well as cameras. Print name clearly: allow 3 - 4 weeks.

Only $9.95 ea. • SPECIAL: 2 or more, only $9.25 ea.
Add $1.00 for one; 50¢ ea. additional, shipping/handling. N.Y.S. residents add sales tax.
CHECK, MASTER CHARGE OR VISA

COGNITO
1280-L Saw Mill Rd., Yonkers, N.Y. 10710

EXPLORE DARWIN'S
GALAPAGOS

THE BUCCANEER
"Largest Galapagos ship"

Cruises from $477 Plus Air Fare
All outside Air conditioned Staterooms, Private baths. Includes all meals aboard. Shore excursions conducted by multi-lingual naturalist guides.
Also visit MACHU PICCHU, THE AMAZON, QUITO
Write for brochures, deck plans, tariffs, itinerary

GALAPAGOS, Inc.
Suite 112-G, 7800 Red Road, So. Miami FL 33143
Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____

survival, rather than the sense of sight."

The deep core of the mammalian small brain developed a thin coating of gray matter called the neopallium or "new cloak." In 100 million years or so this became the large human cerebral cortex—the convoluted gray mass that headquarters our circuitry.

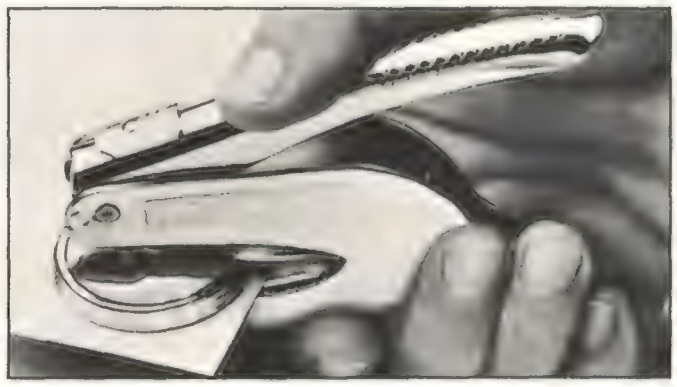
Jastrow points out that living "gray matter" is really lavender or pink and is only gray in dead brains. The human brain weighs an average of three pounds and "contains 10 billion neurons and 100 trillion" circuit connections. Seventy percent of this circuitry is in the cerebral cortex, which holds "the higher centers of abstraction, planning, memory, language and learning."

Representing late tree-dweller evolution, tarsier has improved vision, small nose.

This book goes on to map the working similarities of the brain and the computer. The basic logical steps in both mathematics "and all reasoning," the author writes, are "surprisingly simple. The most important ones are called AND and OR . . . . These lines of reasoning are converted into electrical circuits by means of devices called 'gates'. In a computer the gates are made out of electronic parts—diodes or transistors. In the brain of an animal or a human, the gates are neurons or nerve cells. . . ."

Brains and computers, Jastrow says, are turning out to be "more alike than anyone would have believed a few years ago. Each is a thinking machine that operates on little pulses of electricity traveling along wires." The latest developments in

THE MARK OF A BOOK LOVER



Identify your books with a personalized book embosser just like those used in libraries. Makes a great gift, too. The 1½" diameter seal embosses a page with "Library of (name)" and three initials. Obviously not recommended for rare books or first editions. Item #9304A. One embosser, 22.40 postpaid; Two or more, 17.00 postpaid each (add 5% tax if delivered in Texas). Specify BOTH full name and up to three initials. To order, send check or money order (sorry, no COD's) or charge to MasterCard, VISA or American Express (include card name, all digits, expiration date and signature). Allow six weeks for delivery. Mail to: The Horchow Collection, Box 340257, Dept. MA201, Dallas, TX 75234.

HORCHOW

Fabulous FOLBOTING Now

without 'motorized aggravation' as you delight to SENSIBLE and most GRACEFUL Folbot action for your VITAL and CAREFREE Recreation!

Avoid the risks and discomfort of tippy canoes, skimpy kayaks, wobbly inflatables or awkward rafts! NOW, you GLIDE securely in perfected Folbot, completely relaxed in EXCLUSIVE swivelback COMFORT. Many practical sizes from 1 to 4 seaters in BEAUTIFUL two-tone or drab for wildlife activities. You GLIDE smooth and faster with light and EASY double blades . . . efficient sailrigs or small motors. Large loads under PROTECTIVE decks, perfectly EFFICIENT for nature study, float-cruising, racing, RECORD FISHING and hunting. Supreme in WHITEWATER or marsh, Surf and out to Sea. Economic BASIC frame kits — easy PREFAB Kits — Factory BUILT — or travel-smart FOLDING to fit inside trunk or aircraft.

Economic BASIC Kits from $39
Big Sailer 16 foot $ 67
Easy PREFABS from $186
Factory BUILT from $314
FOLDING from $546
Sail Rigs from $275

FOLBOT
AMERICA'S foremost shipshape small Craft ©

EDUCATIONAL HOBBY
EASY PREFAB ASSEMBLY

You missed YOUR Folbot long enough

Yacht-smart 'highpeak' FOLBOT Sailing

Celebrate EXPENSE-FREE folboting around home waters & travel-smart Worldwide for adventures galore, greater Sport or easy RELAXATION to, delight YOU, family & friends!

BIG SAVINGS
FACTORY DIRECT TO YOU

FREE Action color catalog with startling FACTS & FIGURES

Mail coupon or address to:
Folbot Corp., S 282 Charleston, S.C. 29405
or Telephone 803-744-3483
For rush inc. $1 First Class Postage

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____
STATE _____ ZIP CODE _____

computer technology—mainly the capacity to crowd more elements onto the surface of a chip—have opened new vistas for computers. "Chips are like the neurons in a human brain; wired together in great numbers, they make up the modern electronic brain."

It used to be, around 1970, that chips could hold only a few elements; ". . . one chip could either think or remember, but not both . . . now, for the first time, it is feasible to combine thinking circuits and memory units on one chip." Developments like this have led some experts to predict that the world chess champion will be a computer in 1990.

The author goes on to predict an even more "fateful step of uniting mind and machine" when "At last the human brain, ensconced in a computer . . . could leave its parent planet to roam the space between the stars."

Carrol B. Fleming
Marine biologist and science writer

The Woman That Never Evolved
Sarah Blaffer Hrdy
Harvard University Press, $17.50

Darwin's first great book was *On the Origin of Species*. His second was *The Descent of Man*. And there, in a nutshell, suggests sociobiologist and feminist Hrdy, is the problem with much of evolutionary biology. Scientists have essentially ignored the descent of *woman*, and particularly the influence of female human nature on both the survival of the species and the character of present-day women.

Two major themes have dominated evolutionary thinking about women: the biological idea that females hardly matter and the sociological idea that they used to matter but don't any more. Given Darwin's doctrine of fitness based on competition, the supposedly passive, noncompetitive, motherly females of the various primate species appeared unable to influence the direction of evolution. Given Engels' doctrine of a primordial matriarchy overthrown in deep prehistory, the "gentler" sex appeared irrelevant to the development of the human species or society. But, as Hrdy persuasively argues, these ideas are at odds not only with each other but with logic and fact. How could so passive a creature ever have dominated? Why should so dominant a creature have been so decisively overthrown? The answer is simple: neither idea accu-

Treat yourself to a 'Sampler' of our famous Cob-Smoked Delicacies from VERMONT

. . . and we'll treat YOU to a FREE package of our Aged Cheddar

We smoke our Hams and Bacon over slow fires of corncob and maplewood, the way we've been doing it here in Vermont for over 100 years. Folks everywhere agree the flavor is beyond compare!

To convince you, we'll send you a samplebox containing two 1-lb. Ham Steaks, 12 oz. of our famous Cob-Smoked Bacon, and ½ lb. of our choice Canadian Bacon at our special **one-to-a-customer Introductory price** of just $16.95 postpaid.

Order **now**, and we'll also include ½ lb. of our delicious Aged Cheddar cheese, absolutely FREE! Satisfaction guaranteed or full refund without quibble. Mail coupon or call us today!

HARRINGTON'S

0702-2 Main St., Richmond, VT 05477

☐ Send Samplebox of two 1 lb. Ham Steaks, 12 oz. Bacon and ½ lb. Canadian Bacon at Introductory price of $16.95, PLUS ½ lb. Cheddar FREE. (Limit one order per customer. Offer expires June 30, 1982.) **8590**
☐ Payment enclosed ☐ Charge my ☐ MC ☐ VISA ☐ AMEX acct. (include card no. and expiration date).
☐ Send 32-page FREE CATALOG **6007**

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
_____ ZIP _____
SIGNATURE _____

Phone Orders: (802) 434-3411

Soft Natural Luxury
NEW ZEALAND SHEEPSKIN RUGS
On Floors, Furniture, & Walls

Deep, natural sheepskin softness from the Southland country of New Zealand...a luxury unmatched, a warmth which not only feels good, but looks good.

These sheepskins are the perfect accent piece ...on the wall, on the floor near the bed, by the fireplace or as a "snuggler" in your favorite chair. Change it as the mood suits you. That's one of the nice things about our sheepskins; they are a warm tribute to your creativity and enjoyment in your home, townhouse or hideaway cabin. 3 sizes and 6 decorator colors to choose from—from $35.95

FREE CATALOG
Two 24 hour numbers:
Call toll-free 1-800-426-4626.
Call collect in WA, HI & AK; (206) 575-9128.
VISA/MC Accepted • Request our Free Color Catalog

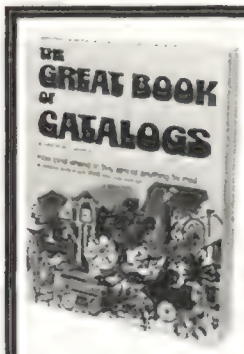
PURE WOOL

***Shearlings of New Zealand*™**
P.O. Box 88067, Dept. SM-2, Seattle, WA 98188

Throw Away Extra Pillows

New comfort with back, shoulders & head raised & cushioned on this buoyant foam wedge. Provides even slope for healthy, restful sleep. **Head Elevation** eases discomforts associated with diaphragm hernia, hypertension, acid regurgitation, breathing, bronchial & heart ailments. **Leg Elevation** eases varicose, circulatory & swelling leg discomforts. 27" long, 24" wide. Washable zipper cover. **FOAM-SLANT** is available in heights most prescribed by doctors. 4" for two pillow users **$22.00**; 7½" for three pillow users **$26.00**; or 10" at **$29.00** or 12½" at **$32.00**. Extra covers **$9.98** each. Order from this ad, we'll pay postage, ship promptly. NJ residents add 5% tax. Money back guarantee.

Send Check or Money Order to – **BETTER SLEEP, INC.** Box VR, New Providence, NJ 07974



NEW FOR '82

HOW TO FIND ANYTHING BY MAIL

Directory of over 2000 of the best mail order catalogs. Names, addresses, phones, what's in each catalog—81 product categories, 176 big indexed pages. If not satisfied return it within 30 days for immediate refund.

ORDER NOW. Send $9.95 check or Master Card/Visa no. and expiration date to:
PINKERTON MARKETING INC.
135 Oak Terrace, Box 8G, Lake Bluff, IL 60044

FREE BONUS If you order within the next fifteen days, we will send you absolutely **FREE** a two month subscription to **"The Best to You by Mail,"** a fascinating monthly newsletter. Each issue brings you details on at least 20 new catalogs, special offers, unusual new items, bargains...and much more. **Send your order today!**

Wildlife & Cultural Expeditions

Combine adventure, discovery, learning and vacation on nature, cultural and photography expeditions worldwide!

Join small groups interested in Japan . . . Alaska . . . Bhutan . . . Baja California . . . Galapagos . . . Polynesia . . . China . . . Nepal . . . Tanzania . . . Scotland . . . and more than 25 other unique areas worldwide led by experts in anthropology, natural history or photography.

For complimentary brochures and itineraries write

Nature Expeditions International
599 College Ave. • Dept. SM • Palo Alto, CA 94306 • (415) 494-6572

FREE CATALOG
OF FAMOUS
Wright Arch Preserver® Shoes for Men

- Wide style selection, sizes AAA to EEE, 6½ to 16.
- All leather shoes
- Immediate delivery
- Guaranteed

EXECUTIVE SHOES,
Dept. 762 Box 488, Brockton, Mass. 02403
Send FREE Catalog of
WRIGHT ARCH PRESERVER shoes.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Have you worn WRIGHT ARCH PRESERVERS? ☐ Yes ☐ No

rately reflects the condition of the females.

To get some idea of that condition, Hrdy introduces us to the females of our far-flung evolutionary family, the primate order. Though all these distant cousins have themselves evolved in the years since Homo sapiens emerged, some of them may well reflect the evolutionary pressures that our own distant ancestors underwent. And family resemblances are always instructive. We tour a number of different forest, desert, jungle and plains habitats that support modern primates and that resemble those our own ancestors may have passed through.

We meet a startling variety of different creatures making their livings and organizing their lives in remarkably different ways. Primates live as old married couples, as harems of unrelated wives ruled by a potentate, as clusters of kinswomen serviced by a sequence of transitory lovers, or as virtual hermits given to occasional one-night stands. Just about the only thing these diverse females all do is compete relentlessly, all their lives, for survival, for social advantage, and for the welfare of their young.

They don't, however, compete in the flashy fashion of males, and the very subtlety of female competition may explain why scientists missed it for so long. Females rarely come to blows over who gets to mate. They hardly ever kill the offspring of rivals. But compete they do, sometimes with an indirection and determination that Jane Austen would have admired. Feminine struggles for social status, observed in a number of species, are not the frivolous stuff of the society pages, Hrdy maintains, but rather they are serious attempts to secure the welfare of the young.

Hrdy considers other features of femininity as well, including the feminist's cause célèbre, the meaning of orgasm. These explorations are often intriguing, sometimes illuminating. Unfortunately, however, she frequently tumbles into the trap lying open for the unwary sociobiological writer: the combination of teleology and anthropomorphism that seems to make animals masters of their own evolutionary fates.

Fitness is a statistical expression, not a psychological motivation. Hrdy seems to suggest, for example, that knowledge of paternity influences the behavior of male primates. They may possess physiological mechanisms that produce this impression,

18th Century Furniture Kits
Solid Wood & Solid Brass

Two of the 27 Bartley classics, in hand-crafted solid mahogany, ash, or cherry. Totally authentic in design and beautifully constructed. Each kit is easily assembled and finished in your own home.

WINDSOR CHAIR
CIRCA 1760

BLOCK FRONT CHEST
CIRCA 1760-1780

FREE CATALOG WITH COUPON

The Experts' Choice

SEND ME YOUR COLOR CATALOG. I WANT TO BUILD THE BEST.

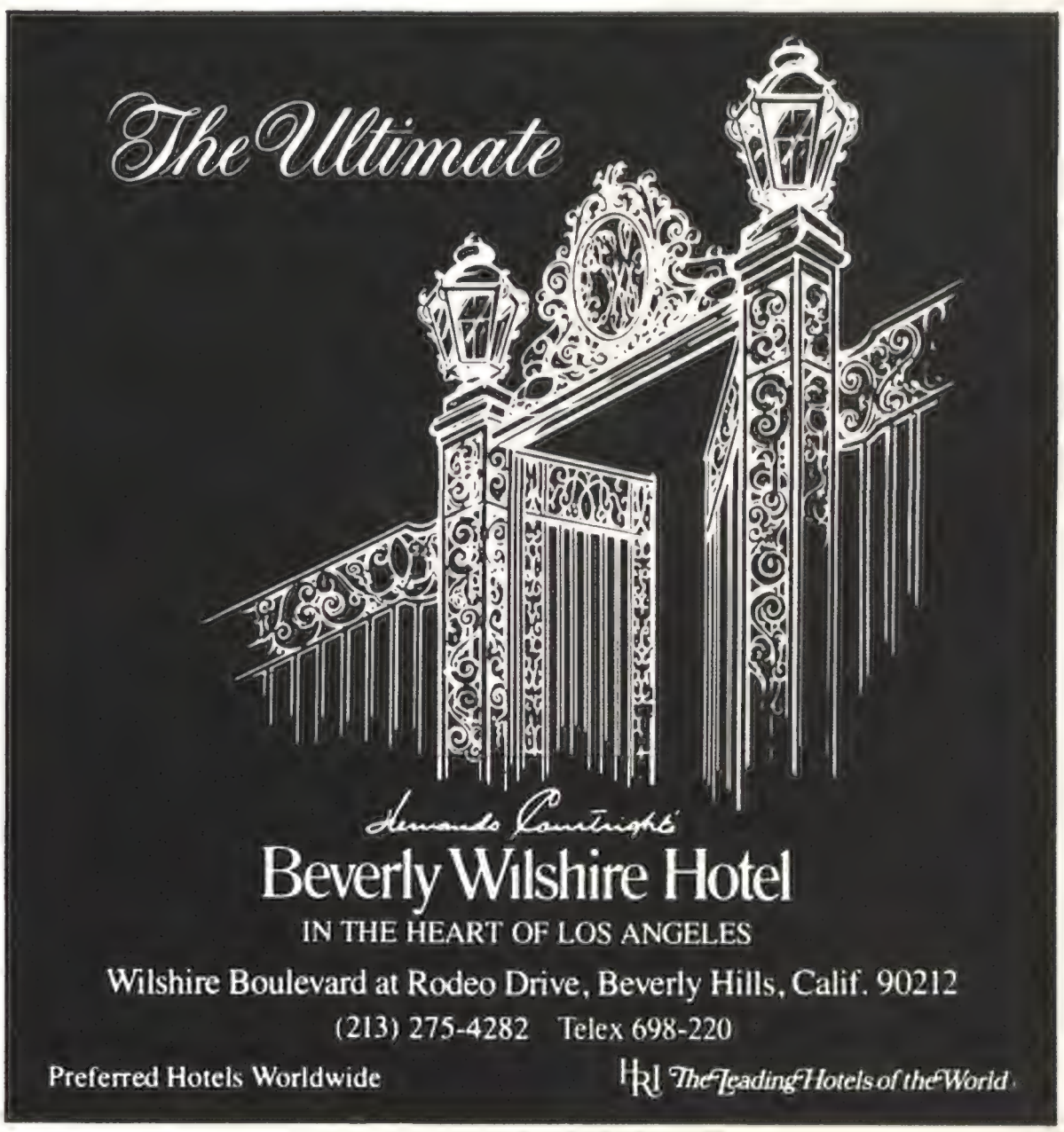
Name _____

Address _____

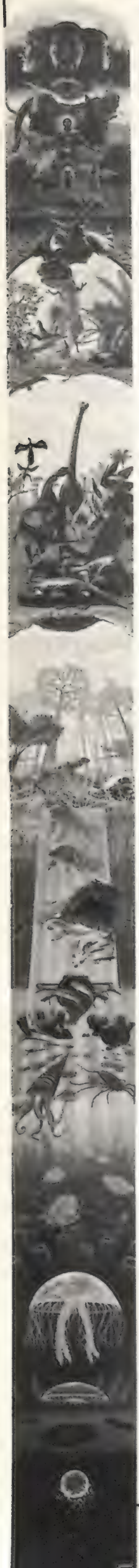
City/State/Zip _____

The Bartley Collection, Ltd.®

747 Oakwood Avenue, Dept. G-119, Lake Forest, Illinois 60045


The Ultimate
Beverly Wilshire Hotel
IN THE HEART OF LOS ANGELES
Wilshire Boulevard at Rodeo Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif. 90212
(213) 275-4282 Telex 698-220
Preferred Hotels Worldwide
The Leading Hotels of the World

A Full Color Mural
The Tower of Time



The remarkable mural printed in nine panels in the December 81 issue is available in seamless continuous form, perfect for classroom, library or den. Printed on good paper and mailed to you in a tube. Dimensions are roughly similar to the version printed in the magazine.

This painting reflects a painstaking collaboration between artist and scientist and is the pattern for a 27-foot version which forms one side of a column in the new Dinosaur Hall at the National Museum of Natural History.

A dramatic rendition of the span of life on Earth. The right gift for the right person or for your own quiet contemplation and reflection. Priced at $4.00, postage paid. Send orders to:

Time Line
SMITHSONIAN Magazine
P.O. Box 23624
Washington, D.C.
20024-0624

but surely she can't mean that apes have made the logical leap from intercourse to paternity, a connection that eludes not only adult members of some primitive societies, but many hapless American teenagers as well.

Beryl Lieff Benderly
Co-author of *Discovering Culture,*
Author of *Dancing Without Music*

Self and World: An Explanation of Aesthetic Realism
Eli Siegel
Definition Press, $17.95

Back before his name acquired common-noun status, Marshall McLuhan had some difficulty publishing his book *Understanding Media.* One publisher said, "We only do books that are ten percent new; this is 75 percent new."

Definition Press of New York has done the bold and necessary thing in publishing a book that is new—revolutionary—on every one of its 400 pages, even as it is solidly in the tradition of inquiry begun by the ancient Greeks. Eli Siegel's *Self and World: An Explanation of Aesthetic Realism* is that book. Praising Siegel's poetry in 1951, William Carlos Williams wrote, "We are not up to Siegel even yet. . . . But at last I am just beginning to know, to know firmly what the present day mind is seeking." Of everything Siegel has written (and the number of works in poetry, literary criticism and Aesthetic Realism is large), this book, written between 1942 and 1946 and updated until his death in 1978, is the hardest to be up to and the most worth trying to be. It is not hard to read; the prose is fresh and clear. It is hard because it calls for more fairness to all reality than has been demanded before.

The thesis of the book is fourfold: (1) that the most critical thing in a person's life is his attitude to the whole world; (2) that a person's deepest desire is to like the world on an honest basis; (3) that all disorders of mind—from everyday boredom to insanity—arise from contempt for the world, the lessening or dismissing of the outside world in order to be superior to it; and (4) that sanity and good sense, in love and in medicine, in an individual as well as in an economic system, are arrived at through esthetics. And this is not the customary idea of esthetics: it is a living, breathing, rugged way of seeing the whole world, from a matchbook to a mother-in-

CROES GELTAIDD

A Celtic Cross pendant simply executed in sterling silver or 14 kt. gold. Shown full size.

In sterling silver $25.00
(with 24" sterling chain)
In 14 kt. gold $265.00
(chain not included)

Add $1.50 for shipping
Check, Mastercard or Visa

Send for our catalog

Visit our Seattle store at 1523 N.W. Ballard Way

David Morgan
Box 70190, Seattle, WA 98107
Telephone (206) 282-3300

THE
HOME RANCH

A traditional western ranch, secluded, off the road, 18 miles north of Steamboat Springs. Join us for horseback riding and wagon trips, or high-country lake and stream fishing. Individual cabins and family lodging; private hot tubs. Home-cooked family-style meals.

Let us show you a summer in the Rockies, with all the comforts of home. Call or write for brochure: Ken and Sharon Jones, (303) 879-1780; Box 822-KS, Clark, Colorado 80428.

The Lakota Artistic Tradition

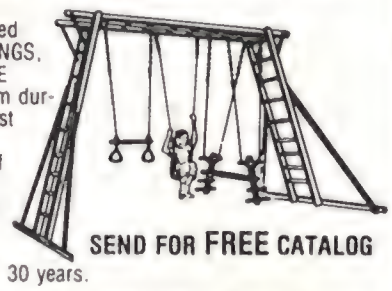
...is faithfully expressed in our stunning collection of painted shields mounted buffalo skulls, war arrows, peace pipes, pipe bags, breast plates, war clubs, horse dance sticks, star quilts and more. Hand made with traditional tools & authentic materials. Unique decorations, memorable gifts. Write for free catalog

PRAIRIE EDGE PO Box 8303 Dept. A
Rapid City, S.D. 57701 (605)341-3620

Wooden Play Equipment

SWINGS • JUNGLE GYMS • SPACE TROLLEY • PLAY HOUSES

Carefully designed BACKYARD SWINGS, SLIDES, JUNGLE GYMS made from durable WOOD to last thru the entire growing years of your active family. We hand build for hard use and safety. Established over 30 years.



SEND FOR FREE CATALOG

child life play specialties, inc.
12 Whitney St. Holliston, MA 01746 (617) 429-4639

thornhill's

FREE CATALOG!

Well illustrated catalog of useful and unusual household items. Many clever and practical inventions that can save you plenty of time and money. You'll find a terrific selection of gift ideas at affordable prices. Something for everyone. All guaranteed to be 100% satisfactory.

SEND FREE CATALOG TO:

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Thornhill's Inc.
Dept. SM-1, 1974 Acorn Lane, Abington, PA 19001

law, as being composed of opposites in a relation making for beauty.

In essence, *Self and World* and the doctrine of Aesthetic Realism are saying that the only way to like yourself is to like what's not yourself, and the only way to like what's not yourself honestly is to do all you can to see it the way an artist sees his subject—that is, as a oneness of esthetic opposites. All the arts and all the sciences, says Siegel, are at once the evidence of Man's hope to like the world and the basis on which he *can* like it through knowing it.

Whether child or adult is spoken of, this book sees a person's concerns with dignity and compassion. Take the matter of guilt, for example. In *The Ego and the Id* (1923), Freud calls guilt a tension between the ego and the ego-ideal, an expression of condemnation of the superego, which in some individuals is intense and cruel. Erich Fromm in *The Heart of Man* (1964) calls guilt an aspect of self-loathing and sadness which anyone hoping to love life should shun. R. D. Laing in *Self and Others* (1969) distinguishes true and false guilt, one arising from the obligation to be oneself, the other from the feeling of not being what others wish one to be.

Siegel says that guilt is the world in a person, criticizing him for the best of reasons: so that he can change. "In every instance of a guilt feeling, there is evidence pointing to the fact that the cause is *a feeling of separation of oneself from reality as a whole*," Siegel says. Guilt, which is self-criticism, can change to anger as a means of directing the criticism away from self; it can change to fear because a world one has separated oneself from is hard to see as friendly. In any one of its forms, guilt can be used to see where a person has not been fair to outside reality.

Of all the statements in *Self and World* concerning the welfare of mind, clearly the boldest is this: contempt causes insanity. Siegel comes to this conclusion in the long preface that updates the book and confirms the author's earlier ideas based on 30 years' experience. Siegel taught Aesthetic Realism steadily over all those years and learned from everyone he spoke to.

This book invites a workout from any reader.

Linda Ann Kunz
English instructor, School of Visual Arts, New York City

Connecticut "Regulator"—nicknamed the schoolhouse clock. A perfect example of Yankee ingenuity, it was one of the first factory-made clocks in America. Our handsome reproduction looks as right in today's home as the original did in classrooms of the 1880's. Solid pine cabinet is antique-finished and hand-rubbed to a rich luster. 22 in. long, with glass-enclosed face, 31-day key wind movement, brass pendulum. Strikes the half-hour, counts the hours. It's a beauty! Our ½-price offer makes it a fantastic value, too. Just add $5 shipping/handling. Naturally, your satisfaction is guaranteed.

Reg. 119.95
N77VG7748T $59

the New Spiegel

Order now and we'll send you our latest catalog. Call us toll free and charge to your major credit card: 800-523-3090 (PA: 800-562-6930) and ask for our schoolhouse clock #N77VG7748T Or send check or money order to P.O. Box 7019, Chicago, IL 60680. Add sales tax in CA, IL, PA. Offer not good outside USA. Offer expires June 30, 1982.

Full Size Reproductions of Famous Military Awards
VICTORIA CROSS
Complete with Ribbon
$10.00
Illustrated Catalog 50¢ or FREE with Order
Der Dienst
P.O. Box 221-S, Lowell, Michigan 49331

ORIGINAL PATENT MODELS 1808 - 1898
Seeking homes for 40,000 antique patent models, priced from $65. Larger than Smithsonian collection. One-of-a-kind handcrafted models actually submitted to Patent Office - complete with calligraphic tags. From most states: maybe your ancestors'! 360 unique models in each volume - photograph, description and copy of pat. drawing(s). Intriguing historical reports, too. Latest 4 volumes: $25. Or, try 1 for $7. Send check to: 2444 Wilshire Bl., Suite 400S
Santa Monica, CA 90403 (213)550-1220
CLIFF PETERSEN COLLECTION

GET UP TO 33% OFF WHEN YOU ASK FOR MORE ALASKA

Cruise the Inside Passage with TravAlaska and save up to 33% by choosing the economical Alaska Ferry. Or experience the luxury of a cruise ship or new mini-cruiser. And for the first time, you can choose a dollar-stretcher itinerary that shows you the Best of Alaska *and* the Canadian Rockies in one scenery-packed trip.

TravAlaska Tours
Fourth & Battery Bldg., Suite 555
Seattle, WA 98121

Please send me your free brochure on Alaska and the Canadian Rockies SM2
Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

TravAlaska
YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE ALASKA THAN TRAVALASKA

FREE CATALOG

A complete listing of Evergreen and Hardwood Seedlings and Transplants, Landscape Ornamentals, Rhododendron, Rooted Cuttings, Ground Covers, Container-Grown Plants, plus money-saving Special Offers. **Buy direct from grower.**

Please send FREE CATALOG to:
Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ ZIP _____

20 MILLION TREES A YEAR!
MUSSER FORESTS
Box 82K-B Indiana, Pa. 15701

Rediscover THE FAMILY SWING

$499.00 Complete
Swing only $374.95

Walpole's All Cedar Lakewood Swing

For many, the charm of yesteryear. For most, a discovery. Build fond family memories of days and evenings spent together around a beautiful Lakewood Swing from Walpole Woodworkers. They're solid cedar, thoughtfully constructed for years of service, and guaranteed to please. Own a Lakewood Swing today. And tomorrow. Shipped partially assembled; easy to complete. Check, money order, VISA, MasterCard or American Express accepted (include card number and expiration date). No C.O.D. Call **TOLL FREE 800-343-6948** for Freight information. Mass. residents add 5% Sales Tax. Prices good thru December 31, 1982.

The entire line of Walpole furniture—settees, chaises, chairs and tables—is solid cedar, designed to add warmth, comfort and casual elegance to any setting.

Walpole Woodworkers
Dept. SL2-82, 767 East St., Walpole, MA 02081

☐ **SEND ME A LAKEWOOD SWING.**
☐ **SEND ME FOR $1 THE COMPLETE WALPOLE CEDAR FURNITURE CATALOG.** Free with order.
☐ Check or Money Order enclosed
☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Card #_____ expires_____
NAME_____
STREET_____
CITY_____
STATE_____ ZIP_____

WalpoleWoodworkers®
49 Years of Quality Craftsmanship and Service.
Orders shipped in 7 days.

The Pig Shirt™

What's a fat pink pig doing on a classic polo shirt? Causing alligator tears, for one thing. 100% soft combed cotton, banded sleeves and extra long tennis tail for superlative fit. Piggy pink, navy or white. Men's S(34–36), M(38–40), L(42–44), XL(46–48). Women's S(6–8), M(10–12), L(14–16). $26 ppd. $1 for catalog.
☐ Chk ☐ MC/VISA

HogWild!® The pig store
Faneuil Hall, 199 Friend St., Boston, MA 02114 (617)-523-PIGS

Additional reading

Rockefeller Wing (p. 38)

For Spirits and Kings: African Art from the Paul and Ruth Tishman Collection, edited by Susan Vogel, The Metropolitan Museum of Art/Abrams, 1981

Masterpieces of Primitive Art: The Nelson Rockefeller Collection by Douglas Newton, Knopf, 1978

Oceanic Art: Myth, Man, and Image in the South Seas by Carl A. Schmitz, Abrams, 1971

The Aztecs, Maya, and Their Predecessors by Muriel P. Weaver, Seminar Press (New York), 1972

Lightsails (p. 52)

"High Performance Solar Sails and Related Reflecting Devices," *Space Manufacturing Facilities 3*, American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics, 1979

L-5 News (monthly), L-5 Society (1060 East Elm, Tucson, Arizona)

Doomsday Has Been Cancelled by J. Peter Vajk, Peace Press (Culver City, California), 1978

Spaceships of the Mind by Nigel Calder, British Broadcasting Corporation (London), 1978

Bulletin, Quarterly Report of the Solar Sail Project, World Space Foundation, P.O. Y, South Pasadena, California 91030

The Huntington (p. 64)

Gifts of Genius, Treasures of the Huntington Library by James Thorpe, Huntington Library (San Marino, California), 1980

The Founding of the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery (Four Essays), Huntington Library, 1969

George Washington (p. 74)

G. Washington: A Figure Upon the Stage (catalog) by Margaret Brown Klapthor and Howard Alexander Morrison, Smithsonian Institution Press, 1982

George Washington: Man and Monument (rev. ed.) by Marcus Cunliffe, New American Library, 1982

The Americans: The National Experience by Daniel J. Boorstin, Random House, 1965

Coatis (p. 86)

Chulo by Bil Gilbert, Knopf, 1973

"Exclusion of Adult Male Coatis from Social Groups: Protection from Predation," by James K. Russell, *Journal of Mammalogy*, Vol. 62, No. 1, February 1981

"Current status and distribution of the coati in the United States" by J. N. Kaufmann, D. V. Lanning and S. E. Poole, *Journal of Mammalogy*, Vol. 57, No. 4, December 10, 1976

"Ecology and social behavior of the coati, *Nasua narica*, on Barro Colorado Island, Panama" by J. N. Kaufmann, *University of California Publications in Zoology*, Vol. 60, No. 3, 1962

Tea (p. 98)

All About Tea by William H. Ukers, The Tea and Coffee Trade Journal Company (New York), 1935

Signet Book of Coffee and Tea by Peter Quimme, New American Library (New York), 1976

The Culture and Marketing of Tea by C. R. Harler, Oxford University Press, 1964

De Stijl (p. 110)

De Stijl: 1917-1931, Visions of Utopia (catalog), edited by Mildred Friedman, Walker Art Center (Minneapolis)/Abbeville Press (New York), 1982

Theo van Doesburg by Joost Baljeu, Macmillan, 1974

De Stijl by Paul Overy, Studio Vista (London)/Dutton, 1969

De Stijl by Hans L. C. Jaffé, Abrams, 1971

Robert Benchley (p. 122)

Robert Benchley by Nathaniel Benchley, McGraw-Hill, 1955

Robert Benchley by Norris W. Yates, Twayne Publishers (New York), 1968

Starring Robert Benchley by Robert Redding, University of New Mexico Press, 1973

Found in a Brooklyn backyard.

Only In Smithsonian.

Every month, SMITHSONIAN takes you on an incredible voyage of discovery. Into the past. The future. And the present.

In fact, you never know where you'll be taken next.

One month, our readers wound up in the backyard of the Brooklyn Museum. Here, they discovered the remains of hundreds of realistic, fantastic and abstract carvings which once decorated late 19th century and early 20th century New York City buildings.

A sculpture garden now grows, thanks to art buffs who recognized the artistic expression of anonymous stone cutters and saved their work from the wrecker's ball.

It's lively, entertaining and informative articles like this that make up every issue of SMITHSONIAN. Whether it's history, the arts, nature, science, people, or cultures, SMITHSONIAN delivers the human adventure in words, pictures, and ideas —every month.

Let the journey continue. Become an Associate Member of the Smithsonian Institution and receive 12 issues for just $14.

Mail the coupon today. You don't want to miss what tomorrow will bring.

Please enter National Membership(s) in the Smithsonian Associates and start a year's subscription to Smithsonian at the cost of $14.00 each.

☐ For myself ☐ As a Gift.
☐ For myself and a Gift.

My Name (please print)

Address

City State Zip

Enter gift for (please print)

Address

City State Zip

80% of dues is designated for magazine subscription.

Mail to:
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
P.O. Box 2953
Boulder, Colorado 80321.

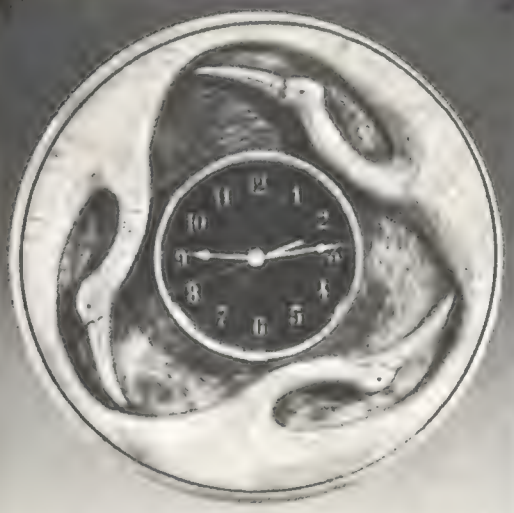
☐ Bill me later

Please allow four to six weeks to receive your first copy of SMITHSONIAN.

☐ $_____ Payment Enclosed

NOTE: Outside U.S.A.—$22.00 each in U.S. funds (payment with order please).

4AEB5



Cranes 15"dia.

Artistic Timing

New design concepts in decorative clocks

These distinctive finely crafted wood finish clocks are available in other styles to complement any decor. Quartz movement. Send for our free brochure.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

ARCTURUS
decorative clocks
PO Box 325 Kulpsville, PA 19443

Tapwater Taste Terrible?

and look worse?

Use the Fabulous
FILBROOK™ Filter

SWEET, CLEAR, sparkling water with the delicious taste of a pure, natural spring – right from your faucet with the FILBROOK Filter! No costly bottled water! No chemicals! No temporary tap attachments! The activated carbon removes chlorine, DDT, sulphur, all organic tastes and odors. Makes drinking water EPA safe from carcinogenic THMS! The cellulose filter takes out rust, discoloration, etc. and "polishes" water crystal clear! Enjoy good drinking water, full flavored beverages and frozen juices. FILTERS QUARTS in minutes! Portable decanter set lasts indefinitely with replaceable refills that work over and over for months. Your satisfaction fully guaranteed or return for full refund.

FREE . . . An extra set of 4 filter discs when this ad accompanies your order for a FILBROOK.

$9.95 OR **2 for $17.00**

Please add for each unit:
$1.50 East of Miss.
$1.75 West of Miss.

Low cost refills easily available

P.B. ENTERPRISES DEPT.SM7
North Pomfret, Vermont 05053
Serving satisfied customers since 1965.

Smithsonian highlights

It was FDR in January and now it's George Washington, being honored in Smithsonian museums (and SMITHSONIAN, p. 74) because he was born 250 years ago. Also honored with openings this month are pilot Jacqueline Cochran, old architectural drawings, 20th-century art and paintings of orchids that bloom in the Smithsonian greenhouse.

Special February events

National Air and Space Museum
Jacqueline Cochran: World Record Holder (February 11-August 1983) Surveys remarkable 40-year career (p. 159).
Space Shuttle: From Earth to Orbit (February 3, 8 P.M.) Lecture.
Reflections on the Discovery of Pluto (February 17, 7:30 P.M.) Lecture.
Star Names and Star Pictures (February 6, 9 A.M.) Monthly sky lecture.
Free Space Films (Fridays, 7:30 P.M.).

National Museum of African Art
Life . . . Afterlife: African Funerary Sculpture (through March 1).
Lay This Body Down: Continuities in Beliefs and Practices in the African Diaspora (February 28, 2 P.M.) Discussion.

Cooper-Hewitt Museum (New York)
Architectural Fantasy and Reality (February 16-May 2) Late-17th- to mid-18th-century entries in Rome competition.
Robert Adam and His Style (through April 11) Drawings, furniture and silver.

Anacostia Neighborhood Museum
Mary McLeod Bethune and Roosevelt's "Black Cabinet" (through May 3) Story of this charismatic black administrator.

Hirshhorn Museum & Sculpture Garden
Five Distinguished Alumni: The W.P.A. Federal Arts Project (ends February 22).
Metaphor: New Projects by Contemporary Sculptors (through February 28).

CUDDLE IN A DOWN QUILT

Cuddle in a European-style down quilt. Light and airy, filled to your specifications, crafted with baffle construction. Discover pillows, covers, sleeping bags, and more. Send $1 for our color catalog.

WARM THINGS 180 Paul Drive, Dept SO San Rafael, CA 94903

Visa/MC/ Satisfaction and joy guaranteed

FAMILY CREST RINGS

14K Gold. **$550.00**
SterlingSilver. **$165.00**
WE WORK IN THREE BASIC WAYS—If you have a crest, send a copy of it, otherwise you may check it against our list, or you may design your own (see below). **SEND FOR OUR FREE COLOR CATALOGUE.** If, in addition to free catalogue, you want our booklet with over 20,000 names for which we have crests available plus instructions on how to design your own crest, **send us $1.00.**

HERALDICA IMPORTS, INC. D•SM
21 WEST 46th ST. • NEW YORK, N.Y. 10036

Canadian & Greenland
ARCTIC ODYSSEYS

• North Pole • Fishing
• Polar Ice Cap • Wildlife
• Eskimo Culture

SPECIAL INTERESTOURS
P.O. Box 37-M, Medina, WA 98039

Maple Syrup School

A two-day clinic offered throughout the year, at the sugar house, for family fun or for experienced applicants. Learn maple syruping and maple candy making in beautiful southern N.H. For details write or phone.

WE USE THE GRIM EVAPORATOR WHICH WE OFFER FOR SALE.

Dan Johnson (603) 532-7379
Rt. 1, Box 265S / Jaffrey, N.H. 03452

Antique/Contemporary
PAPERWEIGHTS

Send for our informative 128 page full-color "Price Guide & Catalogue of Collectors' Paperweights," $6.

L.H. SELMAN LTD.
761 Chestnut St. Suite #500 Santa Cruz, CA 95060

National Museum of American History
G. Washington: A Figure Upon the Stage (February 22-January 11, 1983) Anniversary exhibition (p. 74).
Franklin Delano Roosevelt: The Intimate Presidency (through August) Focuses on his techniques of communication.
General von Steuben: A Secret Aid to the Americans (through April 18).

National Museum of Natural History
Orchid Paintings by Regina O. Hughes (February 13-April 11) Specimens from the National Orchid Collection (below).
Life on Earth Acclaimed BBC evolution films; for schedule call 357-1756.

National Museum of American Art
Recent Trends in Collecting: 20th-Century Painting and Sculpture from the NMAA (February 5-March 21).
Roosevelt's America: New Deal Paintings New exhibit reflects social concern.
Recent Acquisitions: Prints, Drawings and Watercolors (through May 16).

Regina Hughes' *Dendrobium* "blooms" at Museum of Natural History.

National Portrait Gallery
An American Icon: The 18th-Century Image of George Washington (February 22-April 27) Prints of Washington as seen by his contemporaries.
FDR: The Early Years (through June 27).
Carl Schurz: America's Teutonic Reformer (through July 18).

Freer Gallery
Japanese Prints (through February 28) Delicately colored woodblock prints from the Edo Period (1615-1868).

35mm Everflash camera kit

#KC999

only $59.95

For prints, slides, with built-in flash...wow!

Crisp, clear 35mm pictures from a camera you can slip in your pocket! Freezes the fastest movement, shoots stop-action at 1/125th second. Automatic exposure controls. Get 3x5" prints or slides. Funshooter comes with two AA batteries and 12-exposure color film roll. 1 year warranty, too! Crafted in the United States.

GIFTMASTER® Corporation
2575 Chantilly Dr., N.E. Atlanta, GA. 30324
For immediate processing of credit card orders
Call toll-free 800-323-1717 OPT. 59
(In Illinois call 800-942-8881 Opt. 59)
"We guarantee you'll love it!"™
If we're wrong, return camera within 15 days for a full refund

© 1982 Giftmaster Corporation

Yes, I want to take advantage of your special price.
Please ship me____cameras (#KC999) at 59.95* each (plus $4.00 postage and handling) *In GA. add sales tax.
Enclosed is my check or money order for $_____payable to:

GIFTMASTER® Corporation
2575 Chantilly Dr., N.E. Atlanta, GA. 30324

Please charge my order to ☐MasterCard ☐VISA ☐American Express ☐Diners Club
Account#_____
Interbank#_____ Expires_____
For immediate processing of credit card orders
Call toll-free 800-323-1717 Opt. 59
In Ill. call 800-942-8881 Opt. 59

Name_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____

"We guarantee you'll love it!"™ Please allow 2 to 4 weeks for delivery **SM 282**

The Quality Alternative to High-Cost Inflatable Boats!

Why pay $600. to $1000. or even more for an inflatable boat?
Sea Eagles pack small, last for years and cost $110. – $540.
Canoes, dinghies and motormount boats for fishing, river running, camping and yacht tending.

Sea Eagle 8, shown: • 9'7" x 4'6" • 31 lbs. • Holds 4 adults • 3 hp capacity • Costs $220.

Write for our FREE brochure: Sea Eagle, Dept. SM2B, St. James, NY 11780
Or phone:
516-724-8900, 8:30 AM to 4:30 PM EST.

SEA EAGLE

Who says the shortest distance between two points has to be a straight line?

Install your own spiral stairs!

Handsome and dramatic.
Space-saving and rugged.
Complete instructions included.
No special skills or tools needed.

Send 50¢ for brochure:

Mylen Industries
650 G Washington St., Peekskill, N.Y. 10566
(914) 739-8486; (212) 585-6767
Design services available
Showroom: Daily 9-5, Thur. 'til 9, Sat. 'til 2.

How To Improve Your Tennis For Life While Enjoying The Vacation Of A Lifetime.

Step 1: Send away for All American's free Tennis Vacation Guide. All American Sports offers more tennis vacation options than anyone. Our free 44-page Tennis Vacation Guide explains everything.

Step 2: Select from exciting locations. Our resorts alone include Amelia Island Plantation, Palmas del Mar, Topnotch at Stowe, Windermere Island Club, Half Moon, and Southampton.

Step 3: Decide which instruction program is right for you. Choose from 3, 4, 5 and 7-night programs. Then choose again between a Full Session, 4 or 5 hours of instruction each day, or Tennis Plus, which gives you 2 hours of instruction daily.

Step 4: Count on a guaranteed improvement in your game. We carefully analyze your strokes and work on those few essential elements that will make a real difference.

You hit thousands of balls and learn from unique drills, videotape replay, ball machine practice, actual play, and strategy sessions.

GUARANTEE

If, on the last day of your stay at any All American adult site, you don't agree we've improved your game, tell the camp director. He'll give you a certificate for an equal amount of tennis instruction, free, at any of our sites any time up to six months after leaving.

Step 5: Don't delay. Send for our free Tennis Vacation Guide today. Read about our locations and unique teaching philosophy in detail. Rates and dates included, too.

Mail coupon or call toll-free: 800-223-2442.
In New York, call 212-697-9220.
International Telex: SIX LOVE 425308.

Please send me, without obligation, my All American Sports Tennis Vacation Guide.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

ALL AMERICAN TENNIS CAMPS

Dept. 2DG12, 366 Madison Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10017

Renwick Gallery

Inedible Cakes Celebrating the Renwick Gallery's Tenth Birthday (through April 25) Fabric, clay, metal, neon, glass.
Elijah Pierce: Messages in Wood (through February 28) Panels, mainly of religious themes, by this Ohio woodcarver.

Smithsonian Events

For price information and tickets to Resident Associate events, call 357-3030:
From Private Treasure to Public Pride: The Evolution of the Art Museums of Europe (February 6) All-day seminar.
Taste of Old London (February 17, 7:30 P.M.) Lecture and reception.
Artists and "the Others" (February 17, 6 P.M.) Talk by art critic Dore Ashton.
The Adams' Gothic Castles (February 25, 8 P.M.) Alistair Rowan on architecture.

For information and tickets to Division of Performing Arts events, call 357-1500:
Poetry of the Blues (February 5, 6) Concerts and workshops on Black American blues (call 287-3391 for schedule).
A Parisian Concert Spirituel (February 8, 8 P.M.) Chamber music and song.
Jazz Weekend (February 19-21) Features Art Blakey & the Jazz Messengers, Art Farmer, Joe Williams, Mel Lewis and the Jazz Orchestra.
Don Reno & The Tennessee Cut-Ups/ Ralph Stanley & The Clinch Mountain Boys (February 28, 8 P.M.) Banjo.
Khmer Classical Dance Troupe (February 13, 8 P.M.) For information call 287-3438.

Radio Smithsonian

A musical review featuring some oldtimers, a musical tour of the Pacific, African funerary sculpture and ancient monuments of Egypt are among the programs broadcast nationwide this month on Radio Smithsonian. To find out which stations carry these programs, write: Smithsonian Office of Telecommunications, A&I 2472, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Membership benefits

Most Smithsonian museums are open daily from 10 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. Begin your visit at the Associates Reception Desk, open 10 A.M.-4 P.M. in the castle, where top-priority attention is given to members, including special printed materials and details on benefits—discounts in museum shops, dining in The Court, relaxing in the Lounge and the slide lecture on the 13 Smithsonian museums.

For a free previsit information packet, send postcard request to Associates Reception Center, Smithsonian, Washington, D.C. 20560, or phone 202-357-2700 (for hearing impaired, TDD 202-357-1729). Allow two weeks for receipt.

MEN'S WIDE SHOES

EE-EEEEEE, SIZES 5-13

Extra width for men who need it, in excellent variety, styling and quality. Available only through our FREE CATALOG Send for it!

HITCHCOCK SHOES, INC.
Dept. 21R, Hingham, MA 02043

MISSISSIPPI RIVER CRUISES

35-Passenger Luxury Mini-ship "VIKING EXPLORER" St. Paul to Dubuque (The Rhine of the Midwest) and other trips. Our bus follows boat for shore tours. Our passengers tell us we are the best boat tour in U.S.A. Top scenery, facilities, food and friendly educated crew. Send for free brochure.

PADELFORD PACKET BOAT COMPANY
Harriet Island, St. Paul, MN 55107
Toll Free 1-800-328-1472

Build Your Own Hand Crafted
Grandfather Clock

Semi-assembled kits of cherry, walnut, oak or mahogany for you to create a treasured heirloom. Step-by-step plans. Write for free literature.

Kuempel Chime Clock Works & Studio
Dept. 608 21195 M'tka Blvd. Excelsior, MN 55331
Established In 1916

NUTRITIONISTS–A New Career Field

Be a **Certified Nutritionist**
- Food Stores
- Health Care Facilities
- Schools
- Community Organizations
- Food Service Businesses
- Your Own Nutrition Counseling Practice

Home Study Program Includes
- Physics & Chemistry
- Human Physiology
- Nutrients-Food, Vitamins Minerals
- Diet Management
- Buying/Storage/Cooking
- Nutrition Counseling

Toll free call 1-800-821-5234 312 W. 8th Street
NUTRITIONISTS INSTITUTE OF AMERICA · Kansas City, Mo. 64105

FINE ENGLISH GARDENING TOOLS

Smith & Hawken offers the finest hand-crafted English gardening tools: forks, spades, hoes, trowels, shears, rakes, and more.

SMITH & HAWKEN TOOL COMPANY Free 32-page mail order catalog of quality tools.
68 Homer, Dept. S33, Palo Alto, CA 94301

The WILDERNESS TRAVEL WORLD OF DISCOVERY

- *Natural History • Trekking*
- *Jungle Exploration*
- *Anthropology/Archaeology*

Africa/Asia
So. America

Write for free illustrated catalog
WILDERNESS TRAVEL
1760-SM Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA
(415) 524-5111 94707

Norman Rockwell's

50 RARE PAINTINGS on Valuable POSTAGE STAMPS

only $2 95 !

One of the Great Collecting Opportunities of Your Lifetime!

Get the most highly-prized postage stamp issue of this generation — the largest philatelic collection of Rockwell Art ever assembled in one giant complete set! **Worth nearly $8 at Standard Catalog Prices** — but sold for only $2.95 to introduce you to Stamp Collecting and Kenmore's 10-day Free Examination Stamps-On-Approval Service. You'll receive other sensational stamp offers which you may purchase or return. Cancel Service anytime. Valuable 96-page Illustrated Collectors Catalog included FREE! Send $2.95 NOW!

MONEY BACK IF NOT DELIGHTED!
Kenmore NR-113, Milford, N.H. 03055

At NASM: Jacqueline Cochran poses in the early days of her career.

Astrophysical Observatory

"Observatory Nights," a series of free programs in popular astronomy, is sponsored monthly by the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics in Cambridge, Massachusetts. In addition, a Wednesday-evening series on space satellite research, cosponsored with the Boston Museum of Science, begins February 24. For information, write: Smithsonian Institution, Astrophysical Observatory, 60 Garden Street, Cambridge, MA 02138 (617-495-7000).

Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service

SITES circulates exhibitions to hundreds of cities outside Washington. To sponsor a show in your community, write to Eileen Harakal, SITES, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560. Here are some February exhibits:

Los Angeles (February 1-April 30) *Ice Age Art*, Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History.

Littleton, Colorado (January 23-February 21) *The Contemporary American Potter*, Arapahoe Community College.

Springfield, Missouri (January 30-February 28) *World Print III*, Springfield Art Museum.

Camden, New Jersey (January 23-February 28) *Berlin Porcelain*, The Campbell Museum.

Cincinnati (February 6-April 14) *Renaissance of Islam: Art of the Mamluks*, Cincinnati Art Museum.

Pittsburgh (February 27-March 28) *Pressed On Paper: Fish Rubbings and Nature Prints*, Carnegie Museum.

Lubbock, Texas (February 27-March 28) *John Sloan in Santa Fe*, Texas Tech.

EXTRAORDINARY OFFER
50% OFF

LEARN SPANISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN OR GERMAN LIKE A MEMBER OF THE U.S. FOREIGN SERVICE CORPS.

This course (*specifically designed by the U.S. Department of State for Diplomats with little or absolutely no knowledge of the language to be studied*) is **complete, unedited** and includes the official Foreign Service Institute book with text for basic and advanced instruction. It begins in English and will gradually build your skills until you can comfortably handle the entire lesson in your new language. In a matter of weeks, you could be speaking your new language like a member of the U.S. Foreign Service Corps.

ORDER ONE COURSE AT $110.00 AND GET ONE OTHER AT HALF PRICE!

What an incredible value! For the single purchase price of one course your whole family can learn a new language and keep the course for years of fun and future reference. **And, now, for a limited time, you can get the second course for 50% off.** (The advanced course, or even another language!) The complete full length Foreign Service Language Course is now being offered in two volumes:

VOL. 1, BASIC SPANISH: 15 CASSETTES (19 hours) and 464 pg. Foreign Service Institute text **$110.00**

VOL. 2, ADVANCED SPANISH: 21 CASSETTES (27 hours) and 464 pg. Foreign Service Institute text **$110.00**

(The number of cassettes in FRENCH, GERMAN and ITALIAN Courses vary slightly from the SPANISH Course.)

FREE TRIAL OFFER: Try this course for three weeks. If you aren't convinced it's the fastest, easiest, most economical way to learn a new language, return the course for a full refund with no questions asked. Order yours right now! For immediate delivery, fill in the information on the bottom of this ad and mail it with your check, Money Order or charge to your AmEx, Visa or Master Card by enclosing card number, expiration date and signature.
Order both BASIC and ADVANCED course in any language and get 50% off the second course!

Mail to: AMPRO PRODUCTIONS
150 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10011.
NOW you can order by phone 24 hours a day!
Call collect (9AM-6PM EST) (212) 243-7726
New York state residents add proper sales tax.
N.J., N.Y., CT. residents can also buy direct at our Fifth Avenue office (at 20th Street)

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED MONEY BACK OFFER.

Fill in the line below with the language you wish to learn . . . then check basic, advanced or both.
(Language) _____
☐ Basic $110.00 ☐ Advanced $110.00 (Anyone ordering 2 courses may order additional gift courses at $75.00 each.)

SM1

CRUISE TO THE WORLD'S HIDDEN CORNERS.

Join discerning travelers on an unforgettable WORLD DISCOVERER Voyage.

The Amazon • Antarctica • New Guinea • Indonesia • Singapore/Burma/India/ Sri Lanka/Seychelles • Arabia • Iceland/Greenland • North & West Africa

14 to 76 Days. From $2,920 to $32,000.

Society Expeditions

Dept. SM2 723 Broadway East, Seattle, WA 98102

I'd like to explore the remote cruising opportunities of Society Expeditions, detailed in your 36 page cruise catalog.

NAME _____

STREET _____

CITY/STATE/ZIP _____

PHONE ( ) _____

YOUR TRAVEL AGENT _____

The MS *WORLD DISCOVERER* is registered in Singapore.

Free!

Edmund Scientific Catalog

4,000 Unique Items

Astronomy, Microscopy, Biofeedback, Weather, Alternate Energy, Binoculars, Optics, Magnets, Magnifiers, Tools, Unique Lighting, Lab Equipment, and much more. Over 4,000 unique and fascinating products. Send for our **FREE**, colorful 1982 Edmund Scientific Catalog. . .Today!

Rush me your free catalog!
Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Clip And Mail Coupon Today To:
Edmund Scientific Co., Dept. 8211 KS04
Edscorp Bldg., Barrington, N.J. 08007

No. 3455 ©1982 Edmund Scientific Co.

Highlights continued

Edward Curtis and "his" Indians

New exhibit looks at manipulations and retouching, asks how much truth the famous photographs show

Does the camera lie or, more precisely, do Edward Curtis' acclaimed photographs convey an erroneous image of North American Indians in the early 20th century? A fascinating SITES exhibit, "The Vanishing Race and Other Illusions," opening March 3 at the National Museum of Natural History, shows evidence of various manipulations in the romantic works that gave Easterners a glimpse into Indian life.

Curtis called his work "art-science." His nearly 30 years in the field culminated in the 20-volume *North American Indian*; a complete set sold recently for $73,000. The mammoth collection is considered a landmark documentary of Indian tribes. But is it?

Writes exhibition curator Christopher Lyman in his book on the same subject: "He *knew* that much of what he thought of as 'Indianness' did not exist, and in that knowledge, his work tended toward deception." Curtis is said to have promulgated the stereotype of the savage Indian, a member of a "vanishing race" succumbing (justifiably, thought Curtis) to civilization. Photos were retouched, costumes were provided and subjects frequently posed in outdated scenes. Curtis wanted to show the Indian before contact with white culture, but he was too late.

Carol Simons

Curtis' original photograph, *In Piegan Lodge* (left), includes clock, missing from gravure (right), altered in effort to portray Indians before white contact.

Curtis' *Upshaw-Apsaroke* (left) was taken seven years *after* F. A. Rinehart's *A. B. Upshaw*—the same man in his more usual dress.

Photos of two Oto Indians show same headdress, not typical of the time.

DISCOVER A CRADLE OF CIVILIZATION. IN THE LAP OF LUXURY.

At last, you can explore the magnificent destinations of China and the Far East without sacrificing magnificent accommodations.

Introducing the "Pearl of Scandinavia."

Starting in May, 1982, you can sail aboard this remarkable new Cruiseliner, and discover the legendary civilizations of China, Indonesia, the Philippines, Malaysia and Japan.

Then, when each shore adventure is behind you, you'll return to a

ship that's as comfortable as home. Yet as elegant as a European resort.

The "Pearl of Scandinavia" is the only Cruiseliner to explore Asia every two weeks, all year round. You can join us for as little as 14 days. Or as long as 42. Concentrate on one area of exploration. Or see it all!

Just ask your Travel Agent for our brochure or send us this coupon.

And we'll show you all the wonders of Asia. Scandinavian Style.

PEARL CRUISES OF SCANDINAVIA SSB
1045 Sansome Street, San Francisco, CA 94111
(415) 391-7941 (800) 792-0944 in California,
(800) 227-5666 Continental U.S.A.

Send me your full cruise brochure, deck plans and fares.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY/STATE/ZIP

MY TRAVEL AGENCY

Registry: Bahamas

Pearl Cruises of Scandinavia

Join with other Smithsonian Associates

Travel and Study, at Home, Abroad . . . and

As a Smithsonian Associate, you can enjoy the benefit of culturally oriented experiences under the guidance of museum curators or visiting scholars. Your lively curiosity and broad interests have resulted in a comprehensive study program to meet many tastes and budgets.

Domestic Study Tours

Everglades March 6-13: Discover the mysterious beauty and diversity of this subtropical wilderness, teeming with wildlife.

Washington, D.C.: Power and Style March 30-April 4: Spend a day in Congress and visit charming neighborhoods and historic memorials during cherry-blossom season.

Savannah/Charleston April 12-19: Experience the gracious living of the past with visits to historic homes and plantations.

Sea of Cortés April 23-May 1: Adventure cruise off Baja Mexico exploring the rich variety of plants and migratory seabirds on the Midriff Islands; observe finback whales, porpoises and dolphins.

Asheville May 20-24 or October 14-18: Visit Biltmore and other historic homes—plus the World's Fair at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Bryce, Zion and the Grand Canyon June 2-10 or September 8-16: Hike spectacular trails while learning about the geology, wildlife and flora of these national parks.

Alaska June 18-July 2: Traveling by air, boat and train, explore the glaciers and fjords from Seattle to White Horse; then spend six days at Camp Denali in Denali National Park (formerly Mt. McKinley).

Toronto June 21-27: Special program of museum lectures and walking tours to experience the exciting diversity of this city's architecture. Also visit Stratford Shakespeare Festival and Niagara Falls.

Family Sampler June 23-27: Special program for parents and children (ages 7-14) at Smithsonian museums and the zoo.

Boston June 23-27: See historic homes and antique collections with local experts.

Glacier/Waterton National Parks July 8-17: Hike scenic trails through forests and alpine meadows. Accommodations in park lodges.

High Sierra Base Camp July 17-24: Wilderness camping and hiking adventure.

Desolation & Gray Canyons July 21-31: White-water trip (in Sportyaks) and camping on Utah's Green River.

Washington "Anytime" Weekend: Brighten your winter with an economical weekend visit to your choice of Smithsonian museums. Come any weekend for two or more nights at Loew's L'Enfant Plaza or Hyatt Regency Washington. Package includes hotel, meals, sightseeing and exclusive tour of Smithsonian castle. Reservation and payment at least ten days prior to arrival.

Foreign Study Tours

These tours range in size from small group experiences to charter adventures and vary in price from low cost to deluxe, depending on the type of travel, destination visited and length of trip:

People's Republic of China 1982: New exclusive programs for travel with a Sinologist to learn about the art, ancient treasures, temples and bustling cities of this complex culture.

Red Sea Passage February 25-March 7: Sail from Suez on the *Argonaut*, visit Karnak, Luxor, Valley of the Kings, Abu Simbel in Egypt and Petra in Jordan.

Morocco March 5-20: Exotic Fez, Marrakesh and Rabat, colorful and tempting markets in ancient medinas, the powerful and lonely beauty of desert and mountain provide an exciting learning experience.

Australia March 19-April 6: Discover the dynamic breadth of "Down Under": Melbourne, cosmopolitan Sydney, tropical Cairns and the Great Barrier Reef, Ayres Rock and the heart of the Outback. Includes dinner and a performance at Sydney's famed Opera House.

Ecuador and the Galápagos Islands April 4-15: Visit Quito, then travel by train to Guayaquil to board the *Buccaneer* for a seven-day voyage. Study the rich plant, bird and animal life; meet scientists at the Charles Darwin Research Station.

Crete and Rhodes May 3-17: Complex Minoan palaces, Byzantine frescoes, the medieval walled city of Rhodes, and the superb acropolis of Lindos are surrounded by the sparkling beauty of these Aegean islands.

London May 9-23: A full program of special lectures, walking tours, theater, excursions and a five-day travel seminar into the English countryside.

History and Romance of the Rhine—from the Alps to the Sea May 17-June 1: Following a program in Zurich and Basel, embark on our chartered ship for a seven-day study voyage to the great castles and cathedrals on the Rhine. Guest lecturers will interpret the splendors of Strassburg, Heidelberg, Cologne and Amsterdam.

Yugoslavia May 21-June 5: From Dubrovnik, the remote southeastern region affords a rare opportunity to visit a rich variety of landscapes and monuments.

Wild Highlands of Scotland May 27-June 13: Mountains, lochs, crofters, eagles and moors; study natural history in a castle near ancient Caledonian forests.

Shanghai Seminar May 27-June 16: American and Chinese faculty introduce sociology, art, literature and drama, language and applied arts. Weekends in lovely Suzhou and Hangzhou.

Alpine Countryside May 29-June 13 or September 11-26: Study folk culture, architecture, music, history and geology in a charming Austrian mountain village.

Cotswold Countryside June 27-July 11 or July 11-25: Stay in Cirencester, in the midst of England's ancient green hills. Visit archaeological sites, market towns, woolen mills, museums and private homes. Travel to Oxford, Stratford, Bath.

Adriatic Shores August 28-September 9: MTS *Argonaut* cruise with experts to study the rich history and cultural heritage in Italy and Yugoslavia including Urbino, Ravenna, Venice, Zadar and Dubrovnik.

Historic Cities and Romantic Roads of Germany August 29-September 12: Active program in Munich is followed by choice of travel: Alpine Bavaria, the Black Forest, Würzburg, medieval Franconia, or East Germany.

Oxford/Smithsonian Seminar September 10-25: Historic Architecture and European Art are among in-depth courses taught by Oxford faculty. Stay in Worcester College with visits to Cambridge, Bath and Stratford for a performance.

Sailing the Greek Islands September 21-October 3: Set sail on the luxurious 317-foot, four-masted yacht *Sea Cloud* for an idyllic journey from Athens to Santorini, Crete and the coast of Asia Minor.

Write National Associates, A&I 1278 Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560 or call (202) 357-2477 for specific tour brochures

in Washington

Selected Studies Seminars

Enjoy the treasures of the Smithsonian in popular programs which combine excellent speakers and special behind-the-scenes tours. Choose from:

Post-Impressionist Masters March 7-12: Bill Kloss explores the outstanding paintings of artists such as Gauguin, van Gogh and Cézanne in lavishly illustrated lectures and tours of great museums.

Genealogical Research March 14-19 or March 21-26: Taught by Milton Rubincam, Marilyn Duncan and other leading authorities, participants learn how to conduct research in major genealogical repositories such as the National Archives, Library of Congress and DAR Library.

Religions of the Far East March 28-April 2: The great traditions and practices of Buddhism, Confucianism, Taoism, Shinto and Zen, which have inspired and motivated the greatest minds of Asia for more than 2,000 years.

American Painting in the 19th Century March 28-April 2: The great artistic achievements of renowned masters such as Copley, Cole, Church, Homer, Ryder and Eakins. Includes tours of the Capitol and National Gallery of Art.

Chinese Ceramics April 18-23: Connoisseurship of the timeless beauty and outstanding craftsmanship of famous masterpieces. Highlights exquisite export wares, enameled porcelains, recent discoveries, dating controversies, detection of fakes and the market today.

Quilting: Traditional to Modern April 25-30: Talented author and designer Jinny Beyer shares secrets of success in drafting, fabric and color coordination in lecture/workshops and tours of the outstanding collections of the Smithsonian and DAR.

In Tucson, Arizona

The New Astronomies May 9-14: Springtime in Arizona at two of the most advanced scientific research facilities in the world, the Fred Lawrence Whipple Observatory (formerly Mt. Hopkins) and Kitt Peak National Observatory, with lectures and tours by their directors and eminent staffs.

---

or (202) 357-2475 for seminar brochures.

"YOU CAN ALWAYS TRUST THE TASTE OF A BOLLA"
—Franco Bolla

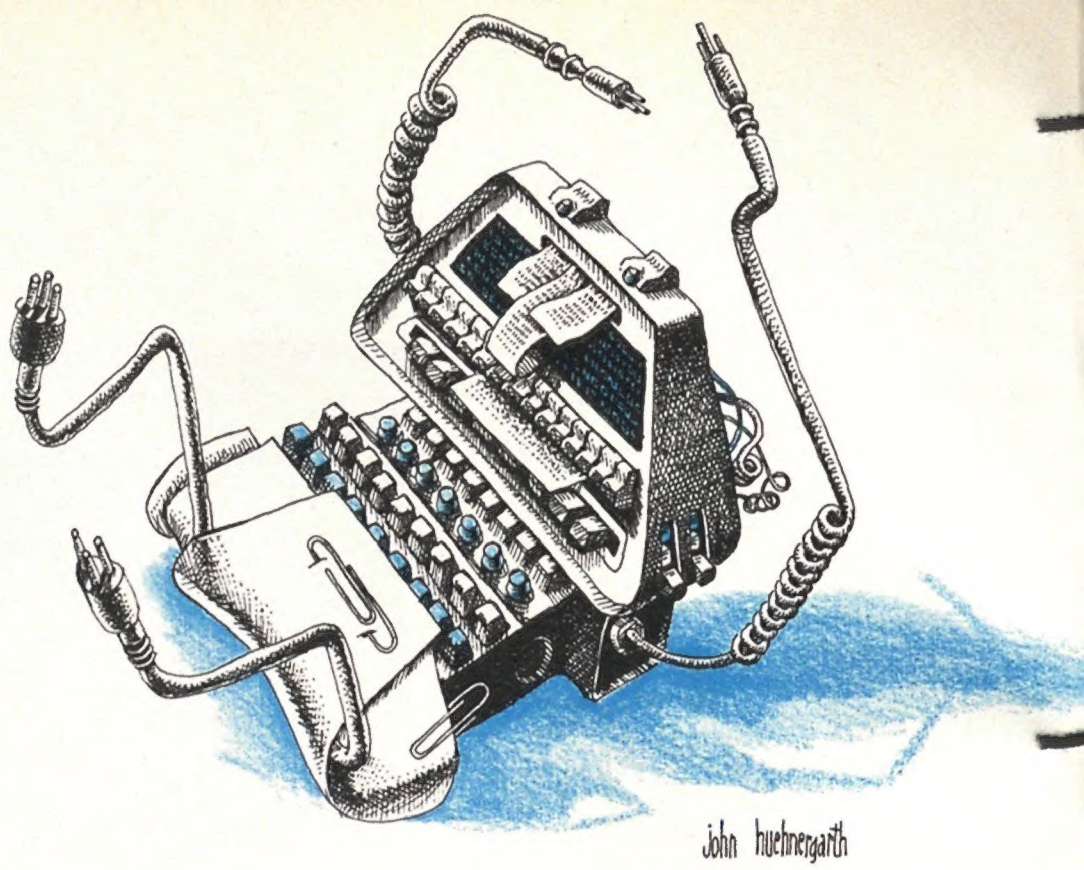
"Why do so many people prefer the Bolla family of great wines?

"Taste. Not just exceptional taste, but exceptional taste, bottle after bottle. So whether you choose the full-flavored Valpolicella, the mellow Bardolino, the crisp, refreshing Soave or the light, dry Trebbiano, you won't be disappointed. No matter how many times you choose it. After all, when you're a Bolla, you don't let your friends down."

FROM THE BOLLA FAMILY OF GREAT WINES.
IMPORTED BY THE JOS. GARNEAU CO., N.Y., N.Y.

By Ann H. Zwinger

Becoming mom to an infant word processor



A decade ago I graduated to an electric typewriter which, since I type my own manuscripts, was a godsend. Within the last year, however, I found myself with two books to finish almost simultaneously, and when my agent sent me an article about the growing number of writers using word processors, working with one seemed the answer to endless hours of arduous typing when you've just run out of available hours.

But becoming the mother of a word processor is not simple. It is like adopting a child. First there were preliminary interviews which, I suspect, may have indicated my fitness for leasehood, such as: Will this person be able to "think computer"? Will she take the time to train it in the way it ought to go?

After the order was placed (I refrained from saying I didn't care if it were a boy or girl), my workroom was checked to see if I had the proper environment for the new infant. My work desk had proper triple-pronged sockets, but cagily I did not let anyone see my pack rat's dream of a back room in which old and new manuscripts, shells and rocks, account book, index cards, unlabeled Diptera, *Gourmet* magazines back to 1970, and dictionaries all coexist in tottering equilibrium.

Finally the thing in question arrived. No young mother ever as proudly removed her first child from the hospital as I did the word processor from its packing, plugging numbered plugs into numbered sockets. When I turned it on the CRT (for cathode ray tube) hummed gently, a *most* satisfactory child.

But not the printer. The printer balked and I had to call the pedia—sorry, repairman—who spent almost a whole afternoon adjusting, tickling its rollers, and offering lollipops, until it, too, sprang into proper configuration with a triumphant whirl.

Then began the training period. Mine, not its. Immediately the inevitable occurred: a whole sentence simply kept spacing to the right, running down into the next line. And it simply would not come back. I chased it by cursor and by scatological comment. Neither worked. Finally I "thought computer." I won, but not without some scars on my ego.

I soon discovered that I simply needed to apply a little parental guidance and all would work well. When I requested "MOVE" it queried "MOVE WHAT?" and then "WHERE TO?" And when I chucked it under the cursor it made typing an uninterrupted flowing delight; it moved paragraphs, created intriguing juxtapositions, and even enhanced the opportunity for creative play. And, mirabile dictu, it even corrected my spelling!

The printer got clean ribbons when necessary and was fed paper when hungry. We developed a working relationship of considerable satisfaction to all of us. Or so *I* thought.

Then came growing pains. The CRT spit out petulantly, "Printer error, printer error!" And the other machine grated "Ratchety ratchety BLAT!" The CRT flashed accusingly: "Printer reprinting. Check output." So, I checked.

After that, the inevitable: adolescence. Having been through it with assorted children, I should have been prepared. But somehow one never is. The CRT took three chapters and ran. Absconded. Three hard-worked chapters. Gone into the ether.

And the printer. When I stood beside it, it behaved. But let me step out of the room and, like a greedy teenager, it stuffed paper into its roller as fast as it could. And jammed.

Well, what can you do but forgive, forget—and (sigh) retype? Hope your patience and forbearance will be rewarded? And at last I do believe I see signs of real maturity in the CRT. Giving a little. Seeing things my way once in a while. Not losing things so much. Growing up.

And just lately I've been able to fix a sandwich in relative serenity while the printer bleeps and burrs out Chapter 5. The CRT is even getting not to mind a little mayonnaise on its keys, and on arduous days, is not averse to a chocolate bar alongside.

I wonder: has anyone written a diet program for a matronly WP?

WHILE OTHER CARS CLAIM EXCELLENCE, THE 1982 JAGUAR GUARANTEES IT.

ANNOUNCING THE JAGUAR 24 MONTH, 36,000 MILE WARRANTY.

The value inherent in Jaguar's magnificent Series III sedan goes far beyond the car's sculptural beauty, or its quickness of response and fluid handling. Jaguar's excellence is more than a level of luxury seldom, if ever, equalled. For this is the finest, strongest and most reliable Jaguar ever built, and to back up this bold claim Jaguar guarantees the car with the longest warranty we have ever offered. For 24 months or 36,000 miles, whichever comes first, Jaguar will repair or replace virtually any part of the car which proves defective.

Yet an extraordinary warranty is only one aspect of the Jaguar's excellence.

Drive the car. Feel its smoothness, its vivid response. The engine is Jaguar's sophisticated double overhead cam six. There is electronic ignition, electronic fuel injection and a separate electronic fuel enrichment system for quick starts on cold days. The result is a new level of reliability in a power plant already famous for its smoothness, quickness and strength.

A superb engine needs an environment that matches its potential. Jaguar's balance, handling and control systems are justly famous. The steering is precise: an advanced power assisted rack and pinion system. The feel for the road is firm but never harsh, the result of fully independent suspension on all four wheels. The braking is sure and positive because Jaguar puts power disc brakes on all four wheels. The sum of this superb engineering is a silky combination of smoothness and control that is, we feel, unequalled in any other luxury sedan.

And Jaguar luxury redefines the concept. The dashboard is veneered in hand polished burl walnut. The seats are faced in supple leather. Thoughtful electronic conveniences surround you. There is a new four speaker stereophonic AM/FM radio with scan tuner and cassette. Cruise control maintains your speed. A self regulating air conditioning and heating system maintains your preferred temperature automatically. All this is standard equipment. And it is all guaranteed.

The only items not covered by the new warranty are the Pirelli tires, which are warranted by Pirelli.

Drive this best of all Jaguars. Your Jaguar dealer has the full details of its remarkable new limited warranty. For the name of the dealer nearest you, call these numbers toll-free: (800) 447-4700, or, in Illinois, (800) 322-4400.

JAGUAR
A BLENDING OF ART AND MACHINE

Jaguar, Leonia, N.J. 07605.

Heritage

Craftsmanship in the Finest Tradition.

For your nearest authorized dealers, write to Drexel Heritage Furnishings Inc., Dept. 27-2-82, Drexel, N.C. 28619.
Please enclose $2 for Heritage brochures.

©1982 Drexel Heritage Furnishings Inc.